

OFICIO-SGP-0042-2022

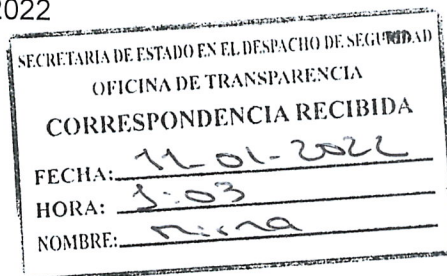
El Ocotal, Francisco Morazán, 11 de enero del 2022

Licenciada

Mariela del Carmen García

Directora de UPEG

Su oficina.



Estimado Licenciada:

Tengo el agrado de dirigirme a usted, para remitirle el reporte de la deuda flotante y documentos del gasto (F01) que corresponde a diciembre del año 2021.

Documentos del Gasto Pendientes de Pago

Mes	Valor
diciembre 2021	L. 83,923,172.71

Se adjunta cuadro resumen donde detallamos la deuda flotante por clase del gasto y documentos del gasto (F01), así como los reportes del Sistema Integrado Financiero SIAFI que respaldan la información enviada.

Deuda Flotante diciembre 2021

	Grupo del Gasto	Compromiso	Pago	Por Devengar	Deuda Flotante
100	Servicios al personal	608,712,045.01	949,525,212.34		-340,813,167.33
200	Servicios no Personales	39,765,998.38	59,588,281.91	-1,387,422.00	-18,434,861.53
300	Materiales y Suministros	39,264,929.62	15,512,835.51		23,752,094.11
400	Bienes Capitalizables	23,749,717.89	849,936.49		22,899,781.40
500	Transferencias	8,896,610.68	8,896,610.68		0.00
	Totales	L.720,389,301.58	L.1,034,372,876.93	L.-1,387,422.00	L.-312,596,153.35

Atentamente,


Lic. Alejandra Valle Flores
Subgerente de Presupuesto



C.C. archivo
JPA



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/12/21 HASTA: 30/12/21

TODAS LAS FUENTES



11/01/2022 09:38:47

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_05_estpro

Página 1 de 8

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Inst	0070	Secretaría de Seguridad		5,136,869,170.00	75,437,223.00	5,212,306,393.00	608,712,045.01	608,712,045.01	608,712,045.01	949,525,212.34	0.00	0.00	-340,813,167.33	4,603,594,347.99	4,603,594,347.99	4,603,594,347.99
GA	001	GERENCIA CENTRAL		5,136,869,170.00	75,437,223.00	5,212,306,393.00	608,712,045.01	608,712,045.01	608,712,045.01	949,525,212.34	0.00	0.00	-340,813,167.33	4,603,594,347.99	4,603,594,347.99	4,603,594,347.99
UE	001	DESPACHO MINISTERIAL		15,365,910.00	-914,492.00	14,451,418.00	1,879,593.78	1,879,593.78	1,879,593.78	2,216,400.33	0.00	0.00	-336,806.55	12,571,824.22	12,571,824.22	12,571,824.22
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		15,365,910.00	-914,492.00	14,451,418.00	1,879,593.78	1,879,593.78	1,879,593.78	2,216,400.33	0.00	0.00	-336,806.55	12,571,824.22	12,571,824.22	12,571,824.22
SPr	0	-		15,365,910.00	-914,492.00	14,451,418.00	1,879,593.78	1,879,593.78	1,879,593.78	2,216,400.33	0.00	0.00	-336,806.55	12,571,824.22	12,571,824.22	12,571,824.22
Py	0	-		15,365,910.00	-914,492.00	14,451,418.00	1,879,593.78	1,879,593.78	1,879,593.78	2,216,400.33	0.00	0.00	-336,806.55	12,571,824.22	12,571,824.22	12,571,824.22
Obra	1	DIRECCION Y COORDINACION SUPERIOR		15,365,910.00	-914,492.00	14,451,418.00	1,879,593.78	1,879,593.78	1,879,593.78	2,216,400.33	0.00	0.00	-336,806.55	12,571,824.22	12,571,824.22	12,571,824.22
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				15,365,910.00	-914,492.00	14,451,418.00	1,879,593.78	1,879,593.78	1,879,593.78	2,216,400.33	0.00	0.00	-336,806.55	12,571,824.22	12,571,824.22	12,571,824.22
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	11,086,571.00	-1,017,408.00	10,069,163.00	669,591.18	669,591.18	669,591.18	669,591.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,399,571.82	9,399,571.82	9,399,571.82
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	923,881.00	-136,276.00	787,605.00	687,297.84	687,297.84	687,297.84	687,297.84	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,307.16	100,307.16	100,307.16
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	923,881.00	-144,784.00	779,097.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	779,097.00	779,097.00	779,097.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	541,062.00	-36,024.00	505,038.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	505,038.00	505,038.00	505,038.00
11710	Contribuciones al Instituto Nacional de Jubilaciones y Pensiones de los Empleados y Funcionarios del Poder Ejecutivo	0	SIN- TRF	1,607,554.00	0.00	1,607,554.00	85,861.56	85,861.56	85,861.56	422,668.11	0.00	0.00	-336,806.55	1,521,692.44	1,521,692.44	1,521,692.44
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	282,961.00	0.00	282,961.00	16,843.20	16,843.20	16,843.20	16,843.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	266,117.80	266,117.80	266,117.80
14300	Gastos de Representacion en el Pais	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	420,000.00	420,000.00	420,000.00	420,000.00	420,000.00	420,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
UE	002	SECRETARIA GENERAL		7,950,599.00	4,472.00	7,955,071.00	885,578.76	885,578.76	885,578.76	1,046,447.10	0.00	0.00	-160,868.34	7,069,492.24	7,069,492.24	7,069,492.24
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		7,950,599.00	4,472.00	7,955,071.00	885,578.76	885,578.76	885,578.76	1,046,447.10	0.00	0.00	-160,868.34	7,069,492.24	7,069,492.24	7,069,492.24
SPr	0	-		7,950,599.00	4,472.00	7,955,071.00	885,578.76	885,578.76	885,578.76	1,046,447.10	0.00	0.00	-160,868.34	7,069,492.24	7,069,492.24	7,069,492.24
Py	0	-		7,950,599.00	4,472.00	7,955,071.00	885,578.76	885,578.76	885,578.76	1,046,447.10	0.00	0.00	-160,868.34	7,069,492.24	7,069,492.24	7,069,492.24
Obra	2	SERVICIOS DE SECRETARÍA GENERAL		7,950,599.00	4,472.00	7,955,071.00	885,578.76	885,578.76	885,578.76	1,046,447.10	0.00	0.00	-160,868.34	7,069,492.24	7,069,492.24	7,069,492.24
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				7,950,599.00	4,472.00	7,955,071.00	885,578.76	885,578.76	885,578.76	1,046,447.10	0.00	0.00	-160,868.34	7,069,492.24	7,069,492.24	7,069,492.24
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	5,712,348.00	81,000.00	5,793,348.00	421,635.00	421,635.00	421,635.00	421,635.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,371,713.00	5,371,713.00	5,371,713.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	476,029.00	-21,900.00	454,129.00	404,368.33	404,368.33	404,368.33	404,368.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	49,760.67	49,760.67	49,760.67
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	476,029.00	-35,400.00	440,629.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	440,629.00	440,629.00	440,629.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	330,173.00	-19,228.00	310,945.00	18,060.00	18,060.00	18,060.00	18,060.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	292,885.00	292,885.00	292,885.00
11710	Contribuciones al Instituto Nacional de Jubilaciones y Pensiones de los Empleados y Funcionarios del Poder Ejecutivo	0	SIN- TRF	828,291.00	0.00	828,291.00	33,093.83	33,093.83	33,093.83	193,962.17	0.00	0.00	-160,868.34	795,197.17	795,197.17	795,197.17
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	127,729.00	0.00	127,729.00	8,421.60	8,421.60	8,421.60	8,421.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	119,307.40	119,307.40	119,307.40
UE	003	UNIDAD DE PLANEAMIENTO Y EVALUACION DE GESTION		2,679,665.00	101,832.00	2,781,497.00	121,754.99	121,754.99	121,754.99	172,052.75	0.00	0.00	-50,297.76	2,659,742.01	2,659,742.01	2,659,742.01
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		2,679,665.00	101,832.00	2,781,497.00	121,754.99	121,754.99	121,754.99	172,052.75	0.00	0.00	-50,297.76	2,659,742.01	2,659,742.01	2,659,742.01
SPr	0	-		2,679,665.00	101,832.00	2,781,497.00	121,754.99	121,754.99	121,754.99	172,052.75	0.00	0.00	-50,297.76	2,659,742.01	2,659,742.01	2,659,742.01
Py	0	-		2,679,665.00	101,832.00	2,781,497.00	121,754.99	121,754.99	121,754.99	172,052.75	0.00	0.00	-50,297.76	2,659,742.01	2,659,742.01	2,659,742.01
Obra	3	PLANEAMIENTO Y EVALUACION DE GESTION		2,679,665.00	101,832.00	2,781,497.00	121,754.99	121,754.99	121,754.99	172,052.75	0.00	0.00	-50,297.76	2,659,742.01	2,659,742.01	2,659,742.01
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				2,679,665.00	101,832.00	2,781,497.00	121,754.99	121,754.99	121,754.99	172,052.75	0.00	0.00	-50,297.76	2,659,742.01	2,659,742.01	2,659,742.01
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	1,903,464.00	74,400.00	1,977,864.00	55,977.00	55,977.00	55,977.00	55,977.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,921,887.00	1,921,887.00	1,921,887.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	158,622.00	8,000.00	166,622.00	55,977.00	55,977.00	55,977.00	55,977.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	110,645.00	110,645.00	110,645.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/12/21 HASTA: 30/12/21

TODAS LAS FUENTES



11/01/2022 09:38:47

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_05_estpro

				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	158,622.00	4,400.00	163,022.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	163,022.00	163,022.00	163,022.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	129,056.00	5,300.00	134,356.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	134,356.00	134,356.00	134,356.00
11710	Contribuciones al Instituto Nacional de Jubilaciones y Pensiones de los Empleados y Funcionarios del Poder Ejecutivo	0	SIN- TRF	276,003.00	9,732.00	285,735.00	8,116.67	8,116.67	8,116.67	58,414.43	0.00	0.00	-50,297.76	277,618.33	277,618.33	277,618.33
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	53,898.00	0.00	53,898.00	1,684.32	1,684.32	1,684.32	1,684.32	0.00	0.00	0.00	52,213.68	52,213.68	52,213.68
UE	004	AUDITORIA INTERNA		1,919,569.00	76,599.00	1,996,168.00	190,827.73	190,827.73	190,827.73	224,420.62	0.00	0.00	-33,592.89	1,805,340.27	1,805,340.27	1,805,340.27
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		1,919,569.00	76,599.00	1,996,168.00	190,827.73	190,827.73	190,827.73	224,420.62	0.00	0.00	-33,592.89	1,805,340.27	1,805,340.27	1,805,340.27
SPr	0	-		1,919,569.00	76,599.00	1,996,168.00	190,827.73	190,827.73	190,827.73	224,420.62	0.00	0.00	-33,592.89	1,805,340.27	1,805,340.27	1,805,340.27
Py	0	-		1,919,569.00	76,599.00	1,996,168.00	190,827.73	190,827.73	190,827.73	224,420.62	0.00	0.00	-33,592.89	1,805,340.27	1,805,340.27	1,805,340.27
Obra	4	CONTRALORIA INTERNA		1,919,569.00	76,599.00	1,996,168.00	190,827.73	190,827.73	190,827.73	224,420.62	0.00	0.00	-33,592.89	1,805,340.27	1,805,340.27	1,805,340.27
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				1,919,569.00	76,599.00	1,996,168.00	190,827.73	190,827.73	190,827.73	224,420.62	0.00	0.00	-33,592.89	1,805,340.27	1,805,340.27	1,805,340.27
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	1,357,716.00	55,800.00	1,413,516.00	87,917.00	87,917.00	87,917.00	87,917.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,325,599.00	1,325,599.00	1,325,599.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	113,143.00	6,000.00	119,143.00	87,917.00	87,917.00	87,917.00	87,917.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	31,226.00	31,226.00	31,226.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	113,143.00	3,300.00	116,443.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	116,443.00	116,443.00	116,443.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	105,012.00	4,200.00	109,212.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	109,212.00	109,212.00	109,212.00
11710	Contribuciones al Instituto Nacional de Jubilaciones y Pensiones de los Empleados y Funcionarios del Poder Ejecutivo	0	SIN- TRF	196,869.00	7,299.00	204,168.00	12,747.97	12,747.97	12,747.97	46,340.86	0.00	0.00	-33,592.89	191,420.03	191,420.03	191,420.03
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	33,686.00	0.00	33,686.00	2,245.76	2,245.76	2,245.76	2,245.76	0.00	0.00	0.00	31,440.24	31,440.24	31,440.24
UE	005	GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA		28,008,616.00	1,158,637.00	29,167,253.00	2,812,740.61	2,812,740.61	2,812,740.61	3,424,343.06	0.00	0.00	-611,602.45	26,354,512.39	26,354,512.39	26,354,512.39
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		28,008,616.00	1,158,637.00	29,167,253.00	2,812,740.61	2,812,740.61	2,812,740.61	3,424,343.06	0.00	0.00	-611,602.45	26,354,512.39	26,354,512.39	26,354,512.39
SPr	0	-		28,008,616.00	1,158,637.00	29,167,253.00	2,812,740.61	2,812,740.61	2,812,740.61	3,424,343.06	0.00	0.00	-611,602.45	26,354,512.39	26,354,512.39	26,354,512.39
Py	0	-		28,008,616.00	1,158,637.00	29,167,253.00	2,812,740.61	2,812,740.61	2,812,740.61	3,424,343.06	0.00	0.00	-611,602.45	26,354,512.39	26,354,512.39	26,354,512.39
Obra	5	SERVICIOS ADMINISTRATIVOS Y CONTABLES		28,008,616.00	1,158,637.00	29,167,253.00	2,812,740.61	2,812,740.61	2,812,740.61	3,424,343.06	0.00	0.00	-611,602.45	26,354,512.39	26,354,512.39	26,354,512.39
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				28,008,616.00	1,158,637.00	29,167,253.00	2,812,740.61	2,812,740.61	2,812,740.61	3,424,343.06	0.00	0.00	-611,602.45	26,354,512.39	26,354,512.39	26,354,512.39
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	19,840,885.00	1,100,733.00	20,941,618.00	1,293,584.68	1,293,584.68	1,293,584.68	1,293,584.68	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,648,033.32	19,648,033.32	19,648,033.32
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,653,408.00	-62,755.00	1,590,653.00	1,288,636.92	1,288,636.92	1,288,636.92	1,288,636.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	302,016.08	302,016.08	302,016.08
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,653,408.00	-36,678.00	1,616,730.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,616,730.00	1,616,730.00	1,616,730.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	1,425,078.00	58,456.00	1,483,534.00	25,850.00	25,850.00	25,850.00	25,850.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,457,684.00	1,457,684.00	1,457,684.00
11710	Contribuciones al Instituto Nacional de Jubilaciones y Pensiones de los Empleados y Funcionarios del Poder Ejecutivo	0	SIN- TRF	2,876,930.00	98,881.00	2,975,811.00	169,298.29	169,298.29	169,298.29	780,900.74	0.00	0.00	-611,602.45	2,806,512.71	2,806,512.71	2,806,512.71
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	558,907.00	0.00	558,907.00	35,370.72	35,370.72	35,370.72	35,370.72	0.00	0.00	0.00	523,536.28	523,536.28	523,536.28
UE	006	DIRECCIÓN DE MODERNIZACIÓN, ASUNTOS INTERNACIONALES Y COOPER		1,159,652.00	26,590.00	1,186,242.00	64,589.69	64,589.69	64,589.69	77,023.44	0.00	0.00	-12,433.75	1,121,652.31	1,121,652.31	1,121,652.31
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		1,159,652.00	26,590.00	1,186,242.00	64,589.69	64,589.69	64,589.69	77,023.44	0.00	0.00	-12,433.75	1,121,652.31	1,121,652.31	1,121,652.31
SPr	0	-		1,159,652.00	26,590.00	1,186,242.00	64,589.69	64,589.69	64,589.69	77,023.44	0.00	0.00	-12,433.75	1,121,652.31	1,121,652.31	1,121,652.31
Py	0	-		1,159,652.00	26,590.00	1,186,242.00	64,589.69	64,589.69	64,589.69	77,023.44	0.00	0.00	-12,433.75	1,121,652.31	1,121,652.31	1,121,652.31
Obra	6	MODERNIZACIÓN Y REFORMA INSTITUCIONAL, RELACIONES INTERINSTITUCIONALES Y COOPERACION EXTERNA		1,159,652.00	26,590.00	1,186,242.00	64,589.69	64,589.69	64,589.69	77,023.44	0.00	0.00	-12,433.75	1,121,652.31	1,121,652.31	1,121,652.31
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				1,159,652.00	26,590.00	1,186,242.00	64,589.69	64,589.69	64,589.69	77,023.44	0.00	0.00	-12,433.75	1,121,652.31	1,121,652.31	1,121,652.31



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/12/21 HASTA: 30/12/21

TODAS LAS FUENTES



11/01/2022 09:38:47

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_05_estpro

Página 3 de 8

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	852,600.00	20,600.00	873,200.00	29,850.00	29,850.00	29,850.00	29,850.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	843,350.00	843,350.00	843,350.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	71,050.00	1,350.00	72,400.00	29,850.00	29,850.00	29,850.00	29,850.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42,550.00	42,550.00	42,550.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	71,050.00	1,350.00	72,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	72,400.00	72,400.00	72,400.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	27,850.00	1,350.00	29,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	29.00	0.00	29,200.00	29,200.00	29,200.00
11710	Contribuciones al Instituto Nacional de Jubilaciones y Pensiones de los Empleados y Funcionarios del Poder Ejecutivo	0	SIN- TRF	123,627.00	1,940.00	125,567.00	4,328.25	4,328.25	4,328.25	16,762.00	0.00	0.00	-12,433.75	121,238.75	121,238.75	121,238.75
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	13,475.00	0.00	13,475.00	561.44	561.44	561.44	561.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,913.56	12,913.56	12,913.56
UE	007		DIRECCION GENERAL DE POLICIA NACIONAL	1,057,788,893.00	-250,983,023.00	806,805,870.00	39,619,660.91	39,619,660.91	39,619,660.91	44,409,395.37	0.00	0.00	-4,789,734.46	767,186,209.09	767,186,209.09	767,186,209.09
Pr	03		ACTIVIDADES DE DIRECCION DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL	1,057,788,893.00	-250,983,023.00	806,805,870.00	39,619,660.91	39,619,660.91	39,619,660.91	44,409,395.37	0.00	0.00	-4,789,734.46	767,186,209.09	767,186,209.09	767,186,209.09
SPr	0		-	1,057,788,893.00	-250,983,023.00	806,805,870.00	39,619,660.91	39,619,660.91	39,619,660.91	44,409,395.37	0.00	0.00	-4,789,734.46	767,186,209.09	767,186,209.09	767,186,209.09
Py	0		-	1,057,788,893.00	-250,983,023.00	806,805,870.00	39,619,660.91	39,619,660.91	39,619,660.91	44,409,395.37	0.00	0.00	-4,789,734.46	767,186,209.09	767,186,209.09	767,186,209.09
Obra	1		DIRECCIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN DEL PROGRAMA (DGPn)	402,779,436.00	-255,682,308.00	147,097,128.00	4,132,360.00	4,132,360.00	4,132,360.00	4,132,360.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	142,964,768.00	142,964,768.00	142,964,768.00
	Grupo Gasto:	100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES	402,779,436.00	-255,682,308.00	147,097,128.00	4,132,360.00	4,132,360.00	4,132,360.00	4,132,360.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	142,964,768.00	142,964,768.00	142,964,768.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	49,876,321.00	0.00	49,876,321.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	49,876,321.00	49,876,321.00	49,876,321.00
11400	Adicionales	0	SIN- TRF	341,000,000.00	-292,561,308.00	48,438,692.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	48,438,692.00	48,438,692.00	48,438,692.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	4,132,360.00	0.00	4,132,360.00	4,132,360.00	4,132,360.00	4,132,360.00	4,132,360.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	4,156,360.00	0.00	4,156,360.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,156,360.00	4,156,360.00	4,156,360.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	3,614,395.00	0.00	3,614,395.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,614,395.00	3,614,395.00	3,614,395.00
16200	Compensaciones	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	36,879,000.00	36,879,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36,879,000.00	36,879,000.00	36,879,000.00
Obra	2		INSPECTORIA GENERAL (SEDS)	977,916.00	0.00	977,916.00	65,462.91	65,462.91	65,462.91	65,462.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	912,453.09	912,453.09	912,453.09
	Grupo Gasto:	100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES	977,916.00	0.00	977,916.00	65,462.91	65,462.91	65,462.91	65,462.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	912,453.09	912,453.09	912,453.09
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	786,600.00	0.00	786,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	786,600.00	786,600.00	786,600.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	65,550.00	0.00	65,550.00	65,462.91	65,462.91	65,462.91	65,462.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	87.09	87.09	87.09
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	65,550.00	0.00	65,550.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65,550.00	65,550.00	65,550.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	60,216.00	0.00	60,216.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60,216.00	60,216.00	60,216.00
Obra	3		DIRECTORIO ESTRATEGICO POLICIAL	61,363,915.00	2,500,000.00	63,863,915.00	4,159,621.00	4,159,621.00	4,159,621.00	6,659,621.00	0.00	0.00	-2,500,000.00	59,704,294.00	59,704,294.00	59,704,294.00
	Grupo Gasto:	100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES	61,363,915.00	2,500,000.00	63,863,915.00	4,159,621.00	4,159,621.00	4,159,621.00	6,659,621.00	0.00	0.00	-2,500,000.00	59,704,294.00	59,704,294.00	59,704,294.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	49,915,452.00	0.00	49,915,452.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	49,915,452.00	49,915,452.00	49,915,452.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	4,159,621.00	0.00	4,159,621.00	4,159,621.00	4,159,621.00	4,159,621.00	4,159,621.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	4,159,621.00	0.00	4,159,621.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,159,621.00	4,159,621.00	4,159,621.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	3,129,221.00	0.00	3,129,221.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,129,221.00	3,129,221.00	3,129,221.00
15900	Otras Asistencia Social al Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	-2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00
Obra	4		COORDINACION OPERATIVA DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL	434,865,734.00	2,200,000.00	437,065,734.00	28,304,717.00	28,304,717.00	28,304,717.00	30,594,451.46	0.00	0.00	-2,289,734.46	408,761,017.00	408,761,017.00	408,761,017.00
	Grupo Gasto:	100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES	434,865,734.00	2,200,000.00	437,065,734.00	28,304,717.00	28,304,717.00	28,304,717.00	30,594,451.46	0.00	0.00	-2,289,734.46	408,761,017.00	408,761,017.00	408,761,017.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	339,656,601.00	0.00	339,656,601.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	339,656,601.00	339,656,601.00	339,656,601.00
11400	Adicionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,200,000.00	2,200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,200,000.00	2,200,000.00	2,200,000.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	28,304,717.00	0.00	28,304,717.00	28,304,717.00	28,304,717.00	28,304,717.00	28,304,717.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	28,304,717.00	0.00	28,304,717.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28,304,717.00	28,304,717.00	28,304,717.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	26,268,005.00	0.00	26,268,005.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,268,005.00	26,268,005.00	26,268,005.00
11734	Contribuciones al Hospital Militar	0	SIN- TRF	12,331,694.00	0.00	12,331,694.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,289,734.46	0.00	0.00	-2,289,734.46	12,331,694.00	12,331,694.00	12,331,694.00
Obra	5		SERVICIOS FINANCIEROS Y COMUNICACIONES	157,801,892.00	-715.00	157,801,177.00	2,957,500.00	2,957,500.00	2,957,500.00	2,957,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	154,843,677.00	154,843,677.00	154,843,677.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/12/21 HASTA: 30/12/21

TODAS LAS FUENTES



11/01/2022 09:38:47

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Grupo Gasto:	100		SERVICIOS PERSONALES	157,801,892.00	-715.00	157,801,177.00	2,957,500.00	2,957,500.00	2,957,500.00	2,957,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	154,843,677.00	154,843,677.00	154,843,677.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	35,490,000.00	0.00	35,490,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35,490,000.00	35,490,000.00	35,490,000.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	2,957,500.00	0.00	2,957,500.00	2,957,500.00	2,957,500.00	2,957,500.00	2,957,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	2,957,500.00	-715.00	2,956,785.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,956,785.00	2,956,785.00	2,956,785.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	2,767,367.00	0.00	2,767,367.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,767,367.00	2,767,367.00	2,767,367.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	113,629,525.00	0.00	113,629,525.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	113,629,525.00	113,629,525.00	113,629,525.00
UE	008		DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE PREVENCIÓN Y SEGURIDAD COMUNITARIA (DN	3,058,136,651.00	325,975,926.00	3,384,112,577.00	462,363,012.11	462,363,012.11	462,363,012.11	797,180,843.24	0.00	0.00	-334,817,831.13	2,921,749,564.89	2,921,749,564.89	2,921,749,564.89
Pr	11		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL	3,058,136,651.00	325,975,926.00	3,384,112,577.00	462,363,012.11	462,363,012.11	462,363,012.11	797,180,843.24	0.00	0.00	-334,817,831.13	2,921,749,564.89	2,921,749,564.89	2,921,749,564.89
SPr	0		-	3,058,136,651.00	325,975,926.00	3,384,112,577.00	462,363,012.11	462,363,012.11	462,363,012.11	797,180,843.24	0.00	0.00	-334,817,831.13	2,921,749,564.89	2,921,749,564.89	2,921,749,564.89
Py	0		-	3,058,136,651.00	325,975,926.00	3,384,112,577.00	462,363,012.11	462,363,012.11	462,363,012.11	797,180,843.24	0.00	0.00	-334,817,831.13	2,921,749,564.89	2,921,749,564.89	2,921,749,564.89
Obra	1		DIRECCION Y COORDINACION DEL PROGRAMA	78,841,555.00	4,405,467.00	83,247,022.00	8,403,994.91	8,403,994.91	8,403,994.91	8,403,994.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	74,843,027.09	74,843,027.09	74,843,027.09
Grupo Gasto:	100		SERVICIOS PERSONALES	78,841,555.00	4,405,467.00	83,247,022.00	8,403,994.91	8,403,994.91	8,403,994.91	8,403,994.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	74,843,027.09	74,843,027.09	74,843,027.09
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	63,315,989.00	3,193,334.00	66,509,323.00	3,127,999.91	3,127,999.91	3,127,999.91	3,127,999.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	63,381,323.09	63,381,323.09	63,381,323.09
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	5,276,332.00	266,112.00	5,542,444.00	5,275,995.00	5,275,995.00	5,275,995.00	5,275,995.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	266,449.00	266,449.00	266,449.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	5,276,332.00	0.00	5,276,332.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,276,332.00	5,276,332.00	5,276,332.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	4,972,902.00	0.00	4,972,902.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,972,902.00	4,972,902.00	4,972,902.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	351,267.00	351,267.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	351,267.00	351,267.00	351,267.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	231,517.00	231,517.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	231,517.00	231,517.00	231,517.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	242,162.00	242,162.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	242,162.00	242,162.00	242,162.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	121,075.00	121,075.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	121,075.00	121,075.00	121,075.00
Obra	2		SERVICIOS PREVENTIVOS POLICIALES COMUNITARIOS	2,979,295,096.00	321,570,459.00	3,300,865,555.00	453,959,017.20	453,959,017.20	453,959,017.20	788,776,848.33	0.00	0.00	-334,817,831.13	2,846,906,537.80	2,846,906,537.80	2,846,906,537.80
Grupo Gasto:	100		SERVICIOS PERSONALES	2,979,295,096.00	321,570,459.00	3,300,865,555.00	453,959,017.20	453,959,017.20	453,959,017.20	788,776,848.33	0.00	0.00	-334,817,831.13	2,846,906,537.80	2,846,906,537.80	2,846,906,537.80
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	1,763,560,656.00	206,827,492.00	1,970,388,148.00	237,035,699.14	237,035,699.14	237,035,699.14	237,035,699.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,733,352,448.86	1,733,352,448.86	1,733,352,448.86
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	146,963,388.00	27,708,587.00	174,671,975.00	171,054,575.00	171,054,575.00	171,054,575.00	171,054,575.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,617,400.00	3,617,400.00	3,617,400.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	146,963,388.00	10,812,298.00	157,775,686.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	157,775,686.00	157,775,686.00	157,775,686.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	121,356,114.00	37,219,924.00	158,576,038.00	27,871,875.95	27,871,875.95	27,871,875.95	37,219,924.00	0.00	0.00	-9,348,048.05	130,704,162.05	130,704,162.05	130,704,162.05
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	330,313,142.00	0.00	330,313,142.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	139,104,352.84	0.00	0.00	-139,104,352.84	330,313,142.00	330,313,142.00	330,313,142.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	217,706,404.00	0.00	217,706,404.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	88,742,006.29	0.00	0.00	-88,742,006.29	217,706,404.00	217,706,404.00	217,706,404.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	207,365,590.00	0.00	207,365,590.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	95,500,787.84	0.00	0.00	-95,500,787.84	207,365,590.00	207,365,590.00	207,365,590.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	1,886,414.00	0.00	1,886,414.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,886,414.00	1,886,414.00	1,886,414.00
12100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	34,755,000.00	11,030,376.00	45,785,376.00	641,154.04	641,154.04	641,154.04	4,618,259.11	0.00	0.00	-3,977,105.07	45,144,221.96	45,144,221.96	45,144,221.96
12410	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	2,896,250.00	1,606,836.00	4,503,086.00	3,401,899.16	3,401,899.16	3,401,899.16	3,556,329.70	0.00	0.00	-154,430.54	1,101,186.84	1,101,186.84	1,101,186.84
12420	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	2,896,250.00	2,606,167.00	5,502,417.00	82,721.25	82,721.25	82,721.25	118,968.75	0.00	0.00	-36,247.50	5,419,695.75	5,419,695.75	5,419,695.75
12550	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	1,912,500.00	42,353.00	1,954,853.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,954,853.00	0.00	0.00	-1,954,853.00	1,954,853.00	1,954,853.00	1,954,853.00
12910	Contratos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	720,000.00	0.00	720,000.00	154,666.66	154,666.66	154,666.66	154,666.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	565,333.34	565,333.34	565,333.34
16200	Compensaciones	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	23,716,426.00	23,716,426.00	13,716,426.00	13,716,426.00	13,716,426.00	9,716,426.00	0.00	0.00	4,000,000.00	10,000,000.00	10,000,000.00	10,000,000.00
UE	009		DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE FUERZAS ESPECIALES (DNFE)	140,272,066.00	-1,466.00	140,270,600.00	9,423,399.63	9,423,399.63	9,423,399.63	9,423,399.63	0.00	0.00	0.00	130,847,200.37	130,847,200.37	130,847,200.37
Pr	11		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL	140,272,066.00	-1,466.00	140,270,600.00	9,423,399.63	9,423,399.63	9,423,399.63	9,423,399.63	0.00	0.00	0.00	130,847,200.37	130,847,200.37	130,847,200.37
SPr	0		-	140,272,066.00	-1,466.00	140,270,600.00	9,423,399.63	9,423,399.63	9,423,399.63	9,423,399.63	0.00	0.00	0.00	130,847,200.37	130,847,200.37	130,847,200.37



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/12/21 HASTA: 30/12/21

TODAS LAS FUENTES



11/01/2022 09:38:47

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_05_estpro

Página 5 de 8

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Py	0	-		140,272,066.00	-1,466.00	140,270,600.00	9,423,399.63	9,423,399.63	9,423,399.63	9,423,399.63	0.00	0.00	0.00	130,847,200.37	130,847,200.37	130,847,200.37
Obra	4	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE DISUACION Y CONTROL		140,272,066.00	-1,466.00	140,270,600.00	9,423,399.63	9,423,399.63	9,423,399.63	9,423,399.63	0.00	0.00	0.00	130,847,200.37	130,847,200.37	130,847,200.37
	Grupo Gasto:	100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES	140,272,066.00	-1,466.00	140,270,600.00	9,423,399.63	9,423,399.63	9,423,399.63	9,423,399.63	0.00	0.00	0.00	130,847,200.37	130,847,200.37	130,847,200.37
	11100	Sueldos Básicos	0 SIN- TRF	113,080,800.00	0.00	113,080,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	113,080,800.00	113,080,800.00	113,080,800.00
	11510	Decimotercer Mes	0 SIN- TRF	9,423,400.00	0.00	9,423,400.00	9,423,304.74	9,423,304.74	9,423,304.74	9,423,304.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	95.26	95.26	95.26
	11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0 SIN- TRF	9,423,400.00	-1,466.00	9,421,934.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,421,934.00	9,421,934.00	9,421,934.00
	11600	Complementos	0 SIN- TRF	8,344,466.00	0.00	8,344,466.00	94.89	94.89	94.89	94.89	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,344,371.11	8,344,371.11	8,344,371.11
UE	010	DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE PROTECCIÓN Y SERVICIOS ESPECIALES (DNP)		12,666,493.00	-2,200.00	12,664,293.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,664,293.00	12,664,293.00	12,664,293.00
Pr	11	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL		12,666,493.00	-2,200.00	12,664,293.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,664,293.00	12,664,293.00	12,664,293.00
SPr	0	-		12,666,493.00	-2,200.00	12,664,293.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,664,293.00	12,664,293.00	12,664,293.00
Py	0	-		12,666,493.00	-2,200.00	12,664,293.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,664,293.00	12,664,293.00	12,664,293.00
Obra	5	SERVICIOS DE PROTECCIÓN Y SERVICIOS ESPECIALES		12,666,493.00	-2,200.00	12,664,293.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,664,293.00	12,664,293.00	12,664,293.00
	Grupo Gasto:	100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES	12,666,493.00	-2,200.00	12,664,293.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,664,293.00	12,664,293.00	12,664,293.00
	11100	Sueldos Básicos	0 SIN- TRF	10,240,800.00	0.00	10,240,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,240,800.00	10,240,800.00	10,240,800.00
	11510	Decimotercer Mes	0 SIN- TRF	853,400.00	0.00	853,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	853,400.00	853,400.00	853,400.00
	11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0 SIN- TRF	853,400.00	-2,200.00	851,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	851,200.00	851,200.00	851,200.00
	11600	Complementos	0 SIN- TRF	718,893.00	0.00	718,893.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	718,893.00	718,893.00	718,893.00
UE	011	DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE FRONTERAS (DNS)		75,924,790.00	0.00	75,924,790.00	5,086,598.25	5,086,598.25	5,086,598.25	5,086,598.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	70,838,191.75	70,838,191.75	70,838,191.75
Pr	11	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL		75,924,790.00	0.00	75,924,790.00	5,086,598.25	5,086,598.25	5,086,598.25	5,086,598.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	70,838,191.75	70,838,191.75	70,838,191.75
SPr	0	-		75,924,790.00	0.00	75,924,790.00	5,086,598.25	5,086,598.25	5,086,598.25	5,086,598.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	70,838,191.75	70,838,191.75	70,838,191.75
Py	0	-		75,924,790.00	0.00	75,924,790.00	5,086,598.25	5,086,598.25	5,086,598.25	5,086,598.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	70,838,191.75	70,838,191.75	70,838,191.75
Obra	3	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE CONTROL FRONTERIZOS PARA GARANTIZAR LA SEGURIDAD DEL ESTADO		75,924,790.00	0.00	75,924,790.00	5,086,598.25	5,086,598.25	5,086,598.25	5,086,598.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	70,838,191.75	70,838,191.75	70,838,191.75
	Grupo Gasto:	100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES	75,924,790.00	0.00	75,924,790.00	5,086,598.25	5,086,598.25	5,086,598.25	5,086,598.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	70,838,191.75	70,838,191.75	70,838,191.75
	11100	Sueldos Básicos	0 SIN- TRF	61,041,144.00	0.00	61,041,144.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	61,041,144.00	61,041,144.00	61,041,144.00
	11510	Decimotercer Mes	0 SIN- TRF	5,086,762.00	0.00	5,086,762.00	5,086,576.25	5,086,576.25	5,086,576.25	5,086,576.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	185.75	185.75	185.75
	11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0 SIN- TRF	5,086,762.00	0.00	5,086,762.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,086,762.00	5,086,762.00	5,086,762.00
	11600	Complementos	0 SIN- TRF	4,710,122.00	0.00	4,710,122.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,710,100.00	4,710,100.00	4,710,100.00
UE	012	DIRECCION POLICIAL DE INVESTIGACION (DPI)		464,870,240.00	-3,274.00	464,866,966.00	68,981,068.87	68,981,068.87	68,981,068.87	68,981,068.87	0.00	0.00	0.00	395,885,897.13	395,885,897.13	395,885,897.13
Pr	12	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA		464,870,240.00	-3,274.00	464,866,966.00	68,981,068.87	68,981,068.87	68,981,068.87	68,981,068.87	0.00	0.00	0.00	395,885,897.13	395,885,897.13	395,885,897.13
SPr	0	-		464,870,240.00	-3,274.00	464,866,966.00	68,981,068.87	68,981,068.87	68,981,068.87	68,981,068.87	0.00	0.00	0.00	395,885,897.13	395,885,897.13	395,885,897.13
Py	0	-		464,870,240.00	-3,274.00	464,866,966.00	68,981,068.87	68,981,068.87	68,981,068.87	68,981,068.87	0.00	0.00	0.00	395,885,897.13	395,885,897.13	395,885,897.13
Obra	1	DIRECCION Y COORDINACION DEL PROGRAMA		18,387,660.00	0.00	18,387,660.00	1,230,574.00	1,230,574.00	1,230,574.00	1,230,574.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,157,086.00	17,157,086.00	17,157,086.00
	Grupo Gasto:	100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES	18,387,660.00	0.00	18,387,660.00	1,230,574.00	1,230,574.00	1,230,574.00	1,230,574.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,157,086.00	17,157,086.00	17,157,086.00
	11100	Sueldos Básicos	0 SIN- TRF	14,766,888.00	0.00	14,766,888.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,766,888.00	14,766,888.00	14,766,888.00
	11510	Decimotercer Mes	0 SIN- TRF	1,230,574.00	0.00	1,230,574.00	1,230,574.00	1,230,574.00	1,230,574.00	1,230,574.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0 SIN- TRF	1,230,574.00	0.00	1,230,574.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,230,574.00	1,230,574.00	1,230,574.00
	11600	Complementos	0 SIN- TRF	1,159,624.00	0.00	1,159,624.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,159,624.00	1,159,624.00	1,159,624.00
Obra	2	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION		443,046,080.00	0.00	443,046,080.00	67,522,878.04	67,522,878.04	67,522,878.04	67,522,878.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	375,523,201.96	375,523,201.96	375,523,201.96



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/12/21 HASTA: 30/12/21

TODAS LAS FUENTES



11/01/2022 09:38:47

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Grupo Gasto:	100		SERVICIOS PERSONALES	443,046,080.00	0.00	443,046,080.00	67,522,878.04	67,522,878.04	67,522,878.04	67,522,878.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	375,523,201.96	375,523,201.96	375,523,201.96
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	359,517,600.00	0.00	359,517,600.00	37,563,078.04	37,563,078.04	37,563,078.04	37,563,078.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	321,954,521.96	321,954,521.96	321,954,521.96
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	29,959,800.00	0.00	29,959,800.00	29,959,800.00	29,959,800.00	29,959,800.00	29,959,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	29,959,800.00	0.00	29,959,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	29,959,800.00	29,959,800.00	29,959,800.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	23,608,880.00	0.00	23,608,880.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,608,880.00	23,608,880.00	23,608,880.00
Obra	3		SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACIÓN DE DELITOS CONTRA MENORES	2,386,500.00	0.00	2,386,500.00	159,100.00	159,100.00	159,100.00	159,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,227,400.00	2,227,400.00	2,227,400.00
Grupo Gasto:	100		SERVICIOS PERSONALES	2,386,500.00	0.00	2,386,500.00	159,100.00	159,100.00	159,100.00	159,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,227,400.00	2,227,400.00	2,227,400.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	1,909,200.00	0.00	1,909,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,909,200.00	1,909,200.00	1,909,200.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	159,100.00	0.00	159,100.00	159,100.00	159,100.00	159,100.00	159,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	159,100.00	0.00	159,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	159,100.00	159,100.00	159,100.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	159,100.00	0.00	159,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	159,100.00	159,100.00	159,100.00
Obra	5		SERVICIOS DE ATENCIÓN A LA VIOLENCIA CONTRA LA MUJER	1,050,000.00	-3,274.00	1,046,726.00	68,516.83	68,516.83	68,516.83	68,516.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	978,209.17	978,209.17	978,209.17
Grupo Gasto:	100		SERVICIOS PERSONALES	1,050,000.00	-3,274.00	1,046,726.00	68,516.83	68,516.83	68,516.83	68,516.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	978,209.17	978,209.17	978,209.17
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	840,000.00	0.00	840,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	840,000.00	840,000.00	840,000.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	70,000.00	0.00	70,000.00	68,516.83	68,516.83	68,516.83	68,516.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,483.17	1,483.17	1,483.17
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	70,000.00	-3,274.00	66,726.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	66,726.00	66,726.00	66,726.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	70,000.00	0.00	70,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00
UE	013		DIRECCION NACIONAL DE POLICIA ANTIDROGA (DNPA)	9,532,380.00	-900.00	9,531,480.00	192.00	192.00	192.00	192.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,531,288.00	9,531,288.00	9,531,288.00
Pr	12		SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA	9,532,380.00	-900.00	9,531,480.00	192.00	192.00	192.00	192.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,531,288.00	9,531,288.00	9,531,288.00
SPr	0	-		9,532,380.00	-900.00	9,531,480.00	192.00	192.00	192.00	192.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,531,288.00	9,531,288.00	9,531,288.00
Py	0	-		9,532,380.00	-900.00	9,531,480.00	192.00	192.00	192.00	192.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,531,288.00	9,531,288.00	9,531,288.00
Obra	4		SERVICIOS POLICIALES ANTIDROGAS	9,532,380.00	-900.00	9,531,480.00	192.00	192.00	192.00	192.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,531,288.00	9,531,288.00	9,531,288.00
Grupo Gasto:	100		SERVICIOS PERSONALES	9,532,380.00	-900.00	9,531,480.00	192.00	192.00	192.00	192.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,531,288.00	9,531,288.00	9,531,288.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	7,671,600.00	0.00	7,671,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,671,600.00	7,671,600.00	7,671,600.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	639,300.00	0.00	639,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	639,300.00	639,300.00	639,300.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	639,300.00	-900.00	638,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	638,400.00	638,400.00	638,400.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	582,180.00	0.00	582,180.00	192.00	192.00	192.00	192.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	581,988.00	581,988.00	581,988.00
UE	014		DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE VIALIDAD Y TRANSPORTE (DNVT)	163,320,408.00	-154.00	163,320,254.00	10,932,987.03	10,932,987.03	10,932,987.03	10,932,987.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	152,387,266.97	152,387,266.97	152,387,266.97
Pr	13		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE VIALIDAD Y TRANSITO	163,320,408.00	-154.00	163,320,254.00	10,932,987.03	10,932,987.03	10,932,987.03	10,932,987.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	152,387,266.97	152,387,266.97	152,387,266.97
SPr	0	-		163,320,408.00	-154.00	163,320,254.00	10,932,987.03	10,932,987.03	10,932,987.03	10,932,987.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	152,387,266.97	152,387,266.97	152,387,266.97
Py	0	-		163,320,408.00	-154.00	163,320,254.00	10,932,987.03	10,932,987.03	10,932,987.03	10,932,987.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	152,387,266.97	152,387,266.97	152,387,266.97
Obra	1		DIRECCION Y COORDINACION DEL PROGRAMA	11,633,528.00	0.00	11,633,528.00	776,246.00	776,246.00	776,246.00	776,246.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,857,282.00	10,857,282.00	10,857,282.00
Grupo Gasto:	100		SERVICIOS PERSONALES	11,633,528.00	0.00	11,633,528.00	776,246.00	776,246.00	776,246.00	776,246.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,857,282.00	10,857,282.00	10,857,282.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	9,314,955.00	0.00	9,314,955.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,314,955.00	9,314,955.00	9,314,955.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	776,246.00	0.00	776,246.00	776,246.00	776,246.00	776,246.00	776,246.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	776,246.00	0.00	776,246.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	776,246.00	776,246.00	776,246.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	766,081.00	0.00	766,081.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	766,081.00	766,081.00	766,081.00
Obra	2		SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DE ACCIDENTES DE TRANSITO	9,974,100.00	0.00	9,974,100.00	668,300.00	668,300.00	668,300.00	668,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,305,800.00	9,305,800.00	9,305,800.00
Grupo Gasto:	100		SERVICIOS PERSONALES	9,974,100.00	0.00	9,974,100.00	668,300.00	668,300.00	668,300.00	668,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,305,800.00	9,305,800.00	9,305,800.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	8,019,600.00	0.00	8,019,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,019,600.00	8,019,600.00	8,019,600.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/12/21 HASTA: 30/12/21

TODAS LAS FUENTES



11/01/2022 09:38:47

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_05_estpro

				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	668,300.00	0.00	668,300.00	668,300.00	668,300.00	668,300.00	668,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	668,300.00	0.00	668,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	668,300.00	668,300.00	668,300.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	617,900.00	0.00	617,900.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	617,900.00	617,900.00	617,900.00
Obra	3	SERVICIOS DE PREVENCIÓN VIAL		137,184,340.00	-154.00	137,184,186.00	9,182,026.01	9,182,026.01	9,182,026.01	9,182,026.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	128,002,159.99	128,002,159.99	128,002,159.99
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				137,184,340.00	-154.00	137,184,186.00	9,182,026.01	9,182,026.01	9,182,026.01	9,182,026.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	128,002,159.99	128,002,159.99	128,002,159.99
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	110,182,800.00	0.00	110,182,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	110,182,800.00	110,182,800.00	110,182,800.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	9,181,900.00	0.00	9,181,900.00	9,181,900.00	9,181,900.00	9,181,900.00	9,181,900.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	9,181,900.00	-154.00	9,181,746.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,181,746.00	9,181,746.00	9,181,746.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	8,637,740.00	0.00	8,637,740.00	126.01	126.01	126.01	126.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,637,613.99	8,637,613.99	8,637,613.99
Obra	4	SERVICIOS OPERATIVOS VIALES		4,528,440.00	0.00	4,528,440.00	306,415.02	306,415.02	306,415.02	306,415.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,222,024.98	4,222,024.98	4,222,024.98
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				4,528,440.00	0.00	4,528,440.00	306,415.02	306,415.02	306,415.02	306,415.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,222,024.98	4,222,024.98	4,222,024.98
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	3,679,200.00	0.00	3,679,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,679,200.00	3,679,200.00	3,679,200.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	306,600.00	0.00	306,600.00	306,415.02	306,415.02	306,415.02	306,415.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	184.98	184.98	184.98
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	306,600.00	0.00	306,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	306,600.00	306,600.00	306,600.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	236,040.00	0.00	236,040.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	236,040.00	236,040.00	236,040.00
UE	015	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION POLICIAL (DNEP)		63,097,885.00	-524.00	63,097,361.00	4,332,439.79	4,332,439.79	4,332,439.79	4,332,439.79	0.00	0.00	0.00	58,764,921.21	58,764,921.21	58,764,921.21
Pr	14	SERVICIOS EDUCATIVOS POLICIALES		63,097,885.00	-524.00	63,097,361.00	4,332,439.79	4,332,439.79	4,332,439.79	4,332,439.79	0.00	0.00	0.00	58,764,921.21	58,764,921.21	58,764,921.21
SPr	0	-		63,097,885.00	-524.00	63,097,361.00	4,332,439.79	4,332,439.79	4,332,439.79	4,332,439.79	0.00	0.00	0.00	58,764,921.21	58,764,921.21	58,764,921.21
Py	0	-		63,097,885.00	-524.00	63,097,361.00	4,332,439.79	4,332,439.79	4,332,439.79	4,332,439.79	0.00	0.00	0.00	58,764,921.21	58,764,921.21	58,764,921.21
Obra	1	DIRECCIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN DEL PROGRAMA		11,743,365.00	0.00	11,743,365.00	802,438.61	802,438.61	802,438.61	802,438.61	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,940,926.39	10,940,926.39	10,940,926.39
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				11,743,365.00	0.00	11,743,365.00	802,438.61	802,438.61	802,438.61	802,438.61	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,940,926.39	10,940,926.39	10,940,926.39
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	9,628,692.00	0.00	9,628,692.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,628,692.00	9,628,692.00	9,628,692.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	802,391.00	0.00	802,391.00	802,391.00	802,391.00	802,391.00	802,391.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	802,391.00	0.00	802,391.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	802,391.00	802,391.00	802,391.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	509,891.00	0.00	509,891.00	47.61	47.61	47.61	47.61	0.00	0.00	0.00	509,843.39	509,843.39	509,843.39
Obra	2	FORMACION POLICIAL TECNICA BASICA (ITP)		20,820,009.00	0.00	20,820,009.00	1,448,925.00	1,448,925.00	1,448,925.00	1,448,925.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,371,084.00	19,371,084.00	19,371,084.00
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				20,820,009.00	0.00	20,820,009.00	1,448,925.00	1,448,925.00	1,448,925.00	1,448,925.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,371,084.00	19,371,084.00	19,371,084.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	17,387,100.00	0.00	17,387,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,387,100.00	17,387,100.00	17,387,100.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,448,925.00	0.00	1,448,925.00	1,448,925.00	1,448,925.00	1,448,925.00	1,448,925.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,085,425.00	0.00	1,085,425.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,085,425.00	1,085,425.00	1,085,425.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	898,559.00	0.00	898,559.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	898,559.00	898,559.00	898,559.00
Obra	3	FORMACION CONTINUA PARA AGENTES, CLASES Y SUB OFICIALES (CCPCS)		7,980,685.00	0.00	7,980,685.00	532,046.00	532,046.00	532,046.00	532,046.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,448,639.00	7,448,639.00	7,448,639.00
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				7,980,685.00	0.00	7,980,685.00	532,046.00	532,046.00	532,046.00	532,046.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,448,639.00	7,448,639.00	7,448,639.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	6,384,547.00	0.00	6,384,547.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,384,547.00	6,384,547.00	6,384,547.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	532,046.00	0.00	532,046.00	532,046.00	532,046.00	532,046.00	532,046.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	532,046.00	0.00	532,046.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	532,046.00	532,046.00	532,046.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	532,046.00	0.00	532,046.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	532,046.00	532,046.00	532,046.00
Obra	4	ESCUELA DE INVESTIGACION CRIMINALISTICA (EIC)		8,406,173.00	0.00	8,406,173.00	584,698.00	584,698.00	584,698.00	584,698.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,821,475.00	7,821,475.00	7,821,475.00
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				8,406,173.00	0.00	8,406,173.00	584,698.00	584,698.00	584,698.00	584,698.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,821,475.00	7,821,475.00	7,821,475.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	7,016,379.00	0.00	7,016,379.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,016,379.00	7,016,379.00	7,016,379.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	584,698.00	0.00	584,698.00	584,698.00	584,698.00	584,698.00	584,698.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	448,198.00	0.00	448,198.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	448,198.00	448,198.00	448,198.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	356,898.00	0.00	356,898.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	356,898.00	356,898.00	356,898.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/12/21 HASTA: 30/12/21

TODAS LAS FUENTES



11/01/2022 09:38:47

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Obra	5	FORMACION POLICIAL SUPERIOR (ANAPO)		2,925,530.00	0.00	2,925,530.00	196,422.00	196,422.00	196,422.00	196,422.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,729,108.00	2,729,108.00	2,729,108.00
Grupo Gasto:	100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES		2,925,530.00	0.00	2,925,530.00	196,422.00	196,422.00	196,422.00	196,422.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,729,108.00	2,729,108.00	2,729,108.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	2,357,064.00	0.00	2,357,064.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,357,064.00	2,357,064.00	2,357,064.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	196,422.00	0.00	196,422.00	196,422.00	196,422.00	196,422.00	196,422.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	196,422.00	0.00	196,422.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	196,422.00	196,422.00	196,422.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	175,622.00	0.00	175,622.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	175,622.00	175,622.00	175,622.00
Obra	6	FORMACION POLICIAL SUPERIOR (UNPH)		10,669,750.00	0.00	10,669,750.00	731,000.00	731,000.00	731,000.00	731,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,938,750.00	9,938,750.00	9,938,750.00
Grupo Gasto:	100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES		10,669,750.00	0.00	10,669,750.00	731,000.00	731,000.00	731,000.00	731,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,938,750.00	9,938,750.00	9,938,750.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	8,772,000.00	0.00	8,772,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,772,000.00	8,772,000.00	8,772,000.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	731,000.00	0.00	731,000.00	731,000.00	731,000.00	731,000.00	731,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	731,000.00	0.00	731,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	731,000.00	731,000.00	731,000.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	435,750.00	0.00	435,750.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	435,750.00	435,750.00	435,750.00
Obra	7	FORMACION CONTINUA PARA OFICIALES DE POLICIA (CCOP)		190,293.00	-524.00	189,769.00	12,110.18	12,110.18	12,110.18	12,110.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	177,658.82	177,658.82	177,658.82
Grupo Gasto:	100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES		190,293.00	-524.00	189,769.00	12,110.18	12,110.18	12,110.18	12,110.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	177,658.82	177,658.82	177,658.82
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	153,600.00	0.00	153,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	153,600.00	153,600.00	153,600.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	12,800.00	0.00	12,800.00	12,110.18	12,110.18	12,110.18	12,110.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	689.82	689.82	689.82
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	12,800.00	-524.00	12,276.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,276.00	12,276.00	12,276.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	11,093.00	0.00	11,093.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,093.00	11,093.00	11,093.00
Obra	8	FORMACION POLICIAL TECNICA Y ESPECIALIZADA (CETEP)		362,080.00	0.00	362,080.00	24,800.00	24,800.00	24,800.00	24,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	337,280.00	337,280.00	337,280.00
Grupo Gasto:	100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES		362,080.00	0.00	362,080.00	24,800.00	24,800.00	24,800.00	24,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	337,280.00	337,280.00	337,280.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	297,600.00	0.00	297,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	297,600.00	297,600.00	297,600.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	24,800.00	0.00	24,800.00	24,800.00	24,800.00	24,800.00	24,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	24,800.00	0.00	24,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	24,800.00	24,800.00	24,800.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	14,880.00	0.00	14,880.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,880.00	14,880.00	14,880.00
UE	016	DIRECCION DE CONTROL DE SERVICIOS PRIVADOS DE SEGURIDAD		34,175,353.00	-800.00	34,174,553.00	2,017,600.86	2,017,600.86	2,017,600.86	2,017,600.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	32,156,952.14	32,156,952.14	32,156,952.14
Pr	11	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL		34,175,353.00	-800.00	34,174,553.00	2,017,600.86	2,017,600.86	2,017,600.86	2,017,600.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	32,156,952.14	32,156,952.14	32,156,952.14
SPr	0	-		34,175,353.00	-800.00	34,174,553.00	2,017,600.86	2,017,600.86	2,017,600.86	2,017,600.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	32,156,952.14	32,156,952.14	32,156,952.14
Py	0	-		34,175,353.00	-800.00	34,174,553.00	2,017,600.86	2,017,600.86	2,017,600.86	2,017,600.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	32,156,952.14	32,156,952.14	32,156,952.14
Obra	6	SERVICIOS DE EMPRESAS DE SEGURIDAD PRIVADA		34,175,353.00	-800.00	34,174,553.00	2,017,600.86	2,017,600.86	2,017,600.86	2,017,600.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	32,156,952.14	32,156,952.14	32,156,952.14
Grupo Gasto:	100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES		34,175,353.00	-800.00	34,174,553.00	2,017,600.86	2,017,600.86	2,017,600.86	2,017,600.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	32,156,952.14	32,156,952.14	32,156,952.14
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	27,387,600.00	0.00	27,387,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,387,600.00	27,387,600.00	27,387,600.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	2,282,300.00	0.00	2,282,300.00	2,017,585.83	2,017,585.83	2,017,585.83	2,017,585.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	264,714.17	264,714.17	264,714.17
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	2,282,300.00	-800.00	2,281,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,281,500.00	2,281,500.00	2,281,500.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	2,223,153.00	0.00	2,223,153.00	15.03	15.03	15.03	15.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,223,137.97	2,223,137.97	2,223,137.97
TOTAL GENERAL :				5,136,869,170.00	75,437,223.00	5,212,306,393.00	608,712,045.01	608,712,045.01	608,712,045.01	949,525,212.34	0.00	0.00	-340,813,167.33	4,603,594,347.99	4,603,594,347.99	4,603,594,347.99



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/12/21 HASTA: 30/12/21

TODAS LAS FUENTES



11/01/2022 09:43:15

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Inst	0070	Secretaría de Seguridad		350,397,629.00	7,119,687.00	357,517,316.00	39,765,998.38	39,765,998.38	41,153,420.38	59,588,281.91	0.00	-1,387,422.00	-18,434,861.53	317,751,317.62	317,751,317.62	316,363,895.62
GA	001	GERENCIA CENTRAL		350,397,629.00	7,119,687.00	357,517,316.00	39,765,998.38	39,765,998.38	41,153,420.38	59,588,281.91	0.00	-1,387,422.00	-18,434,861.53	317,751,317.62	317,751,317.62	316,363,895.62
UE	005	GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA		12,288,000.00	825,020.00	13,113,020.00	2,155,060.96	2,155,060.96	2,155,060.96	1,989,387.70	0.00	0.00	165,673.26	10,957,959.04	10,957,959.04	10,957,959.04
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		12,288,000.00	825,020.00	13,113,020.00	2,155,060.96	2,155,060.96	2,155,060.96	1,989,387.70	0.00	0.00	165,673.26	10,957,959.04	10,957,959.04	10,957,959.04
SPr	0	-		12,288,000.00	825,020.00	13,113,020.00	2,155,060.96	2,155,060.96	2,155,060.96	1,989,387.70	0.00	0.00	165,673.26	10,957,959.04	10,957,959.04	10,957,959.04
Py	0	-		12,288,000.00	825,020.00	13,113,020.00	2,155,060.96	2,155,060.96	2,155,060.96	1,989,387.70	0.00	0.00	165,673.26	10,957,959.04	10,957,959.04	10,957,959.04
Obra	5	SERVICIOS ADMINISTRATIVOS Y CONTABLES		12,288,000.00	825,020.00	13,113,020.00	2,155,060.96	2,155,060.96	2,155,060.96	1,989,387.70	0.00	0.00	165,673.26	10,957,959.04	10,957,959.04	10,957,959.04
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				12,288,000.00	825,020.00	13,113,020.00	2,155,060.96	2,155,060.96	2,155,060.96	1,989,387.70	0.00	0.00	165,673.26	10,957,959.04	10,957,959.04	10,957,959.04
22210	Alquiler de Equipos y Maquinarias de Producción	0	SIN-TRF	960,000.00	480,000.00	1,440,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,440,000.00	1,440,000.00	1,440,000.00
22260	Alquiler de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN-TRF	708,000.00	344,508.00	1,052,508.00	161,106.61	161,106.61	161,106.61	80,648.35	0.00	0.00	80,458.26	891,401.39	891,401.39	891,401.39
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	2,400,000.00	284,692.00	2,684,692.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,684,692.00	2,684,692.00	2,684,692.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN-TRF	180,000.00	-134,920.00	45,080.00	22,540.00	22,540.00	22,540.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,540.00	22,540.00	22,540.00	22,540.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN-TRF	7,500,000.00	0.00	7,500,000.00	1,908,739.35	1,908,739.35	1,908,739.35	1,908,739.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,591,260.65	5,591,260.65	5,591,260.65
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN-TRF	340,000.00	50,140.00	390,140.00	62,675.00	62,675.00	62,675.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	62,675.00	327,465.00	327,465.00	327,465.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	600.00	600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	600.00	600.00	600.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN-TRF	200,000.00	-200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
UE	007	DIRECCION GENERAL DE POLICIA NACIONAL		278,659,577.00	-4,320,271.00	274,339,306.00	33,539,285.68	33,539,285.68	33,644,035.68	50,969,780.04	0.00	-104,750.00	-17,325,744.36	240,800,020.32	240,800,020.32	240,695,270.32
Pr	03	ACTIVIDADES DE DIRECCION DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL		278,659,577.00	-4,320,271.00	274,339,306.00	33,539,285.68	33,539,285.68	33,644,035.68	50,969,780.04	0.00	-104,750.00	-17,325,744.36	240,800,020.32	240,800,020.32	240,695,270.32
SPr	0	-		278,659,577.00	-4,320,271.00	274,339,306.00	33,539,285.68	33,539,285.68	33,644,035.68	50,969,780.04	0.00	-104,750.00	-17,325,744.36	240,800,020.32	240,800,020.32	240,695,270.32
Py	0	-		278,659,577.00	-4,320,271.00	274,339,306.00	33,539,285.68	33,539,285.68	33,644,035.68	50,969,780.04	0.00	-104,750.00	-17,325,744.36	240,800,020.32	240,800,020.32	240,695,270.32
Obra	1	DIRECCIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN DEL PROGRAMA (DGNP)		186,409,775.00	-17,485,986.00	168,923,789.00	23,373,828.98	23,373,828.98	23,402,578.98	46,011,693.67	0.00	-28,750.00	-22,609,114.69	145,549,960.02	145,549,960.02	145,521,210.02
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				186,409,775.00	-17,485,986.00	168,923,789.00	23,373,828.98	23,373,828.98	23,402,578.98	46,011,693.67	0.00	-28,750.00	-22,609,114.69	145,549,960.02	145,549,960.02	145,521,210.02
21110	Suministro De Energía EléCtrica	0	SIN-TRF	116,113,043.00	0.00	116,113,043.00	13,794,945.80	13,794,945.80	13,794,945.80	42,969,694.55	0.00	0.00	-29,174,748.75	102,318,097.20	102,318,097.20	102,318,097.20
21200	Agua	0	SIN-TRF	17,097,882.00	0.00	17,097,882.00	222,098.76	222,098.76	222,098.76	0.00	0.00	0.00	222,098.76	16,875,783.24	16,875,783.24	16,875,783.24
21420	Telefonía Fija	0	SIN-TRF	5,000,000.00	0.00	5,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,145,186.57	0.00	0.00	-2,145,186.57	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00
22100	Alquiler de Edificios, Viviendas y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	2,860,000.00	-2,515,000.00	345,000.00	0.00	0.00	28,750.00	57,500.00	0.00	-28,750.00	-28,750.00	345,000.00	345,000.00	316,250.00
22400	Derechos sobre Bienes Intangibles	0	SIN-TRF	22,943,057.00	-13,146,338.00	9,796,719.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,796,719.00	9,796,719.00	9,796,719.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	222,000.00	222,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	222,000.00	222,000.00	222,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	180,850.00	0.00	180,850.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	180,850.00	180,850.00	180,850.00
23600	Mantenimiento de Sistemas Informáticos	0	SIN-TRF	9,032,534.00	5,264,158.00	14,296,692.00	8,657,073.12	8,657,073.12	8,657,073.12	539,745.60	0.00	0.00	8,117,327.52	5,639,618.88	5,639,618.88	5,639,618.88
24200	Estudios, Investigaciones y Análisis de Factibilidad	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00
24300	Servicios Jurídicos	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	3,150,000.00	3,150,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,150,000.00	3,150,000.00	3,150,000.00
24500	Servicios de Capacitación	0	SIN-TRF	2,000,000.00	-2,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
24600	Servicios de Informática y Sistemas Computarizados	0	SIN-TRF	9,682,409.00	-7,858,279.00	1,824,130.00	199,711.30	199,711.30	199,711.30	299,566.95	0.00	0.00	-99,855.65	1,624,418.70	1,624,418.70	1,624,418.70
25700	Servicio de Internet	0	SIN-TRF	500,000.00	0.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
26110	Pasajes Nacionales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	164,475.00	164,475.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	164,475.00	164,475.00	164,475.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/12/21 HASTA: 30/12/21

TODAS LAS FUENTES



11/01/2022 09:43:15

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_05_estpro

				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	700,000.00	-640,000.00	60,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	300,000.00	-172,002.00	127,998.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	127,998.00	127,998.00	127,998.00
Obra	2	INSPECTORIA GENERAL (SEDS)		1,465,622.00	131,450.00	1,597,072.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,597,072.00	1,597,072.00	1,597,072.00
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				1,465,622.00	131,450.00	1,597,072.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,597,072.00	1,597,072.00	1,597,072.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	213,341.00	131,450.00	344,791.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	344,791.00	344,791.00	344,791.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	1,152,281.00	0.00	1,152,281.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,152,281.00	1,152,281.00	1,152,281.00
Obra	3	DIRECTORIO ESTRATEGICO POLICIAL		58,369,420.00	7,780,823.00	66,150,243.00	9,806,231.73	9,806,231.73	9,882,231.73	4,363,861.40	0.00	-76,000.00	5,518,370.33	56,344,011.27	56,344,011.27	56,268,011.27
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				58,369,420.00	7,780,823.00	66,150,243.00	9,806,231.73	9,806,231.73	9,882,231.73	4,363,861.40	0.00	-76,000.00	5,518,370.33	56,344,011.27	56,344,011.27	56,268,011.27
21200	Agua	0	SIN- TRF	98,360.00	0.00	98,360.00	224.00	224.00	224.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	98,136.00	98,136.00	98,136.00
22100	Alquiler de Edificios, Viviendas y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	966,000.00	132,250.00	1,098,250.00	126,960.00	126,960.00	202,960.00	278,960.00	0.00	-76,000.00	-76,000.00	971,290.00	971,290.00	895,290.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	60,000.00	4,436,765.00	4,496,765.00	260,356.21	260,356.21	260,356.21	0.00	0.00	0.00	260,356.21	4,236,408.79	4,236,408.79	4,236,408.79
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	2,610,500.00	1,100,000.00	3,710,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,710,500.00	3,710,500.00	3,710,500.00
23330	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos Sanitarios y de Laboratorio	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
23350	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	167,000.00	386,618.00	553,618.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	553,618.00	553,618.00	553,618.00
23390	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Otros Equipos	0	SIN- TRF	722,700.00	186,000.00	908,700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	908,700.00	908,700.00	908,700.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	15,000.00	120,000.00	135,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	135,000.00	135,000.00	135,000.00
24500	Servicios de Capacitación	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	-92,500.00	7,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00
25100	Servicio de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN- TRF	682,318.00	-124,291.00	558,027.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	558,027.00	558,027.00	558,027.00
25400	Primas y Gastos de Seguro	0	SIN- TRF	50,000,000.00	1,000,656.00	51,000,656.00	8,499,293.25	8,499,293.25	8,499,293.25	3,585,503.13	0.00	0.00	4,913,790.12	42,501,362.75	42,501,362.75	42,501,362.75
26110	Pasajes Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	-80,000.00	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	2,102,542.00	150,000.00	2,252,542.00	449,398.27	449,398.27	449,398.27	449,398.27	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,803,143.73	1,803,143.73	1,803,143.73
26220	Viáticos al Exterior	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	595,000.00	500,325.00	1,095,325.00	370,000.00	370,000.00	370,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	370,000.00	725,325.00	725,325.00	725,325.00
Obra	4	COORDINACION OPERATIVA DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL		0.00	245,500.00	245,500.00	83,000.00	83,000.00	83,000.00	33,000.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	162,500.00	162,500.00	162,500.00
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				0.00	245,500.00	245,500.00	83,000.00	83,000.00	83,000.00	33,000.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	162,500.00	162,500.00	162,500.00
25100	Servicio de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	62,500.00	62,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	62,500.00	62,500.00	62,500.00
25400	Primas y Gastos de Seguro	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
26120	Pasajes al Exterior	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
26220	Viáticos al Exterior	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	33,000.00	33,000.00	33,000.00	33,000.00	33,000.00	33,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Obra	5	SERVICIOS FINANCIEROS Y COMUNICACIONES		32,414,760.00	5,007,942.00	37,422,702.00	276,224.97	276,224.97	276,224.97	561,224.97	0.00	0.00	-285,000.00	37,146,477.03	37,146,477.03	37,146,477.03
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				32,414,760.00	5,007,942.00	37,422,702.00	276,224.97	276,224.97	276,224.97	561,224.97	0.00	0.00	-285,000.00	37,146,477.03	37,146,477.03	37,146,477.03
22230	Alquiler de Equipos Sanitarios y de Laboratorio	0	SIN- TRF	270,000.00	-85,000.00	185,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	185,000.00	185,000.00	185,000.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	1,200,000.00	2,698,684.00	3,898,684.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,898,684.00	3,898,684.00	3,898,684.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	850,000.00	260,000.00	1,110,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,110,000.00	1,110,000.00	1,110,000.00
23310	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Maquinarias de	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	130,000.00	130,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	130,000.00	130,000.00	130,000.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/12/21 HASTA: 30/12/21

TODAS LAS FUENTES



11/01/2022 09:43:15

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_05_estpro

				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Producción																
23350	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	392,378.00	392,378.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	392,378.00	392,378.00	392,378.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	550,000.00	111,100.00	661,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	661,100.00	661,100.00	661,100.00
23390	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Otros Equipos	0	SIN- TRF	250,000.00	453,069.00	703,069.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	703,069.00	703,069.00	703,069.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	780,000.00	-100,000.00	680,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	680,000.00	680,000.00	680,000.00
23600	Mantenimiento de Sistemas Informáticos	0	SIN- TRF	2,400,000.00	100,000.00	2,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00
24130	Servicios Médicos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	850,000.00	850,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	285,000.00	0.00	0.00	-285,000.00	850,000.00	850,000.00	850,000.00
24500	Servicios de Capacitación	0	SIN- TRF	150,000.00	0.00	150,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
25700	Servicio de Internet	0	SIN- TRF	24,814,760.00	203,727.00	25,018,487.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,018,487.00	25,018,487.00	25,018,487.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	350,000.00	165,000.00	515,000.00	215,000.00	215,000.00	215,000.00	215,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00
26220	Viáticos al Exterior	0	SIN- TRF	500,000.00	-243,700.00	256,300.00	61,224.97	61,224.97	61,224.97	61,224.97	0.00	0.00	0.00	195,075.03	195,075.03	195,075.03
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	300,000.00	72,684.00	372,684.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	372,684.00	372,684.00	372,684.00
UE	008	DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE PREVENCIÓN Y SEGURIDAD COMUNITARIA (DN		5,000,620.00	5,545,435.00	10,546,055.00	1,097,200.05	1,097,200.05	1,833,872.05	4,293,058.77	0.00	-736,672.00	-2,459,186.72	9,448,854.95	9,448,854.95	8,712,182.95
Pr	11	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL		5,000,620.00	5,545,435.00	10,546,055.00	1,097,200.05	1,097,200.05	1,833,872.05	4,293,058.77	0.00	-736,672.00	-2,459,186.72	9,448,854.95	9,448,854.95	8,712,182.95
SPr	0	-		5,000,620.00	5,545,435.00	10,546,055.00	1,097,200.05	1,097,200.05	1,833,872.05	4,293,058.77	0.00	-736,672.00	-2,459,186.72	9,448,854.95	9,448,854.95	8,712,182.95
Py	0	-		5,000,620.00	5,545,435.00	10,546,055.00	1,097,200.05	1,097,200.05	1,833,872.05	4,293,058.77	0.00	-736,672.00	-2,459,186.72	9,448,854.95	9,448,854.95	8,712,182.95
Obra	1	DIRECCION Y COORDINACION DEL PROGRAMA		1,650,320.00	-125,000.00	1,525,320.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,525,320.00	1,525,320.00	1,525,320.00
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				1,650,320.00	-125,000.00	1,525,320.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,525,320.00	1,525,320.00	1,525,320.00
21410	Correo Postal	0	SIN- TRF	104,000.00	0.00	104,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	104,000.00	104,000.00	104,000.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	610,320.00	0.00	610,320.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	610,320.00	610,320.00	610,320.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	936,000.00	-152,100.00	783,900.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	783,900.00	783,900.00	783,900.00
27122	Impuesto sobre Bienes Inmuebles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	27,100.00	27,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,100.00	27,100.00	27,100.00
Obra	2	SERVICIOS PREVENTIVOS POLICIALES COMUNITARIOS		3,350,300.00	5,670,435.00	9,020,735.00	1,097,200.05	1,097,200.05	1,833,872.05	4,293,058.77	0.00	-736,672.00	-2,459,186.72	7,923,534.95	7,923,534.95	7,186,862.95
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				3,350,300.00	5,670,435.00	9,020,735.00	1,097,200.05	1,097,200.05	1,833,872.05	4,293,058.77	0.00	-736,672.00	-2,459,186.72	7,923,534.95	7,923,534.95	7,186,862.95
22100	Alquiler de Edificios, Viviendas y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	905,500.00	-101,500.00	804,000.00	0.00	0.00	67,000.00	112,500.00	0.00	-67,000.00	-45,500.00	804,000.00	804,000.00	737,000.00
22300	Alquiler de Tierras y Terrenos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	0.00	0.00	15,000.00	30,000.00	0.00	-15,000.00	-15,000.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	165,000.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	185,000.00	185,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	185,000.00	185,000.00	185,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	301,042.00	301,042.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	301,042.00	301,042.00	301,042.00
23310	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Maquinarias de Producción	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
23350	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	124,800.00	-21,120.00	103,680.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	103,680.00	103,680.00	103,680.00
23400	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Obras Civiles e Instalaciones Varias	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	9,434.00	9,434.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,434.00	9,434.00	9,434.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	2,320,000.00	-83,204.00	2,236,796.00	0.00	0.00	654,672.00	654,672.00	0.00	-654,672.00	0.00	2,236,796.00	2,236,796.00	1,582,124.00
24400	Servicios de Contabilidad y Auditoría	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,400,000.00	0.00	0.00	-2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00
24500	Servicios de Capacitación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
25400	Primas y Gastos de Seguro	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	5,100.00	5,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,100.00	5,100.00	5,100.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	54,057.00	54,057.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	54,057.00	54,057.00	54,057.00
26110	Pasajes Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,248,930.00	2,248,930.00	1,085,015.43	1,085,015.43	1,085,015.43	1,085,015.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,163,914.57	1,163,914.57	1,163,914.57



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/12/21 HASTA: 30/12/21

TODAS LAS FUENTES



11/01/2022 09:43:15

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
26120	Pasajes al Exterior	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	75,480.00	75,480.00	10,516.62	10,516.62	10,516.62	10,516.62	0.00	0.00	0.00	64,963.38	64,963.38	64,963.38
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	295,548.00	295,548.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	295,548.00	295,548.00	295,548.00
27122	Impuesto sobre Bienes Inmuebles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,668.00	1,668.00	1,668.00	1,668.00	1,668.00	354.72	0.00	0.00	1,313.28	0.00	0.00	0.00
UE	009		DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE FUERZAS ESPECIALES (DNFE)	3,735,264.00	-536,551.00	3,198,713.00	376,681.27	376,681.27	376,681.27	107,428.71	0.00	0.00	269,252.56	2,822,031.73	2,822,031.73	2,822,031.73
Pr	11		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL	3,735,264.00	-536,551.00	3,198,713.00	376,681.27	376,681.27	376,681.27	107,428.71	0.00	0.00	269,252.56	2,822,031.73	2,822,031.73	2,822,031.73
SPr	0		-	3,735,264.00	-536,551.00	3,198,713.00	376,681.27	376,681.27	376,681.27	107,428.71	0.00	0.00	269,252.56	2,822,031.73	2,822,031.73	2,822,031.73
Py	0		-	3,735,264.00	-536,551.00	3,198,713.00	376,681.27	376,681.27	376,681.27	107,428.71	0.00	0.00	269,252.56	2,822,031.73	2,822,031.73	2,822,031.73
Obra	4		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE DISUACION Y CONTROL	3,735,264.00	-536,551.00	3,198,713.00	376,681.27	376,681.27	376,681.27	107,428.71	0.00	0.00	269,252.56	2,822,031.73	2,822,031.73	2,822,031.73
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				3,735,264.00	-536,551.00	3,198,713.00	376,681.27	376,681.27	376,681.27	107,428.71	0.00	0.00	269,252.56	2,822,031.73	2,822,031.73	2,822,031.73
21200	Agua	0	SIN- TRF	9,000.00	0.00	9,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
22240	Alquiler de Equipo Educacional	0	SIN- TRF	120,000.00	-120,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
22900	Otros Alquileres	0	SIN- TRF	450,000.00	26,674.00	476,674.00	92,373.75	92,373.75	92,373.75	92,373.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	384,300.25	384,300.25	384,300.25
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	290,000.00	0.00	290,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	290,000.00	290,000.00	290,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	1,730,000.00	0.00	1,730,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,730,000.00	1,730,000.00	1,730,000.00
23350	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	240,000.00	-48,750.00	191,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	191,250.00	191,250.00	191,250.00
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN- TRF	8,000.00	0.00	8,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00
25500	Comisiones y Gastos Bancarios	0	SIN- TRF	15,000.00	0.00	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
26110	Pasajes Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	-30,000.00	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	86,264.00	0.00	86,264.00	15,054.96	15,054.96	15,054.96	15,054.96	0.00	0.00	0.00	71,209.04	71,209.04	71,209.04
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	687,000.00	-364,475.00	322,525.00	269,252.56	269,252.56	269,252.56	0.00	0.00	0.00	269,252.56	53,272.44	53,272.44	53,272.44
UE	010		DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE PROTECCIÓN Y SERVICIOS ESPECIALES (DNP)	3,769,311.00	-82,441.00	3,686,870.00	43,621.04	43,621.04	52,621.04	58,034.30	0.00	-9,000.00	-5,413.26	3,643,248.96	3,643,248.96	3,634,248.96
Pr	11		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL	3,769,311.00	-82,441.00	3,686,870.00	43,621.04	43,621.04	52,621.04	58,034.30	0.00	-9,000.00	-5,413.26	3,643,248.96	3,643,248.96	3,634,248.96
SPr	0		-	3,769,311.00	-82,441.00	3,686,870.00	43,621.04	43,621.04	52,621.04	58,034.30	0.00	-9,000.00	-5,413.26	3,643,248.96	3,643,248.96	3,634,248.96
Py	0		-	3,769,311.00	-82,441.00	3,686,870.00	43,621.04	43,621.04	52,621.04	58,034.30	0.00	-9,000.00	-5,413.26	3,643,248.96	3,643,248.96	3,634,248.96
Obra	5		SERVICIOS DE PROTECCIÓN Y SERVICIOS ESPECIALES	3,769,311.00	-82,441.00	3,686,870.00	43,621.04	43,621.04	52,621.04	58,034.30	0.00	-9,000.00	-5,413.26	3,643,248.96	3,643,248.96	3,634,248.96
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				3,769,311.00	-82,441.00	3,686,870.00	43,621.04	43,621.04	52,621.04	58,034.30	0.00	-9,000.00	-5,413.26	3,643,248.96	3,643,248.96	3,634,248.96
22100	Alquiler de Edificios, Viviendas y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	110,000.00	0.00	110,000.00	0.00	0.00	9,000.00	18,000.00	0.00	-9,000.00	-9,000.00	110,000.00	110,000.00	101,000.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	1,980,000.00	0.00	1,980,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,980,000.00	1,980,000.00	1,980,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	1,628,511.00	-138,685.00	1,489,826.00	3,586.74	3,586.74	3,586.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,586.74	1,486,239.26	1,486,239.26	1,486,239.26
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	30,000.00	0.00	30,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
23600	Mantenimiento de Sistemas Informáticos	0	SIN- TRF	20,800.00	0.00	20,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,800.00	20,800.00	20,800.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	56,244.00	56,244.00	40,034.30	40,034.30	40,034.30	40,034.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,209.70	16,209.70	16,209.70
UE	011		DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE FRONTERAS (DNS)	6,669,542.00	-1,384,740.00	5,284,802.00	638,821.40	638,821.40	638,821.40	114,104.69	0.00	0.00	524,716.71	4,645,980.60	4,645,980.60	4,645,980.60
Pr	11		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL	6,669,542.00	-1,384,740.00	5,284,802.00	638,821.40	638,821.40	638,821.40	114,104.69	0.00	0.00	524,716.71	4,645,980.60	4,645,980.60	4,645,980.60
SPr	0		-	6,669,542.00	-1,384,740.00	5,284,802.00	638,821.40	638,821.40	638,821.40	114,104.69	0.00	0.00	524,716.71	4,645,980.60	4,645,980.60	4,645,980.60
Py	0		-	6,669,542.00	-1,384,740.00	5,284,802.00	638,821.40	638,821.40	638,821.40	114,104.69	0.00	0.00	524,716.71	4,645,980.60	4,645,980.60	4,645,980.60



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/12/21 HASTA: 30/12/21

TODAS LAS FUENTES



11/01/2022 09:43:15

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Obra	3		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE CONTROL FRONTERIZOS PARA GARANTIZAR LA SEGURIDAD DEL ESTADO	6,669,542.00	-1,384,740.00	5,284,802.00	638,821.40	638,821.40	638,821.40	114,104.69	0.00	0.00	524,716.71	4,645,980.60	4,645,980.60	4,645,980.60
		Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES	6,669,542.00	-1,384,740.00	5,284,802.00	638,821.40	638,821.40	638,821.40	114,104.69	0.00	0.00	524,716.71	4,645,980.60	4,645,980.60
	22100	Alquiler de Edificios, Viviendas y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	600,000.00	0.00	600,000.00	4,300.00	4,300.00	4,300.00	4,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	595,700.00	595,700.00
	23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	800,000.00	0.00	800,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	800,000.00	800,000.00
	23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	1,857,542.00	0.00	1,857,542.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,857,542.00	1,857,542.00
	23350	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo para Computación	0	SIN-TRF	120,000.00	0.00	120,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	120,000.00	120,000.00
	23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN-TRF	230,000.00	0.00	230,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	230,000.00	230,000.00
	25400	Primas y Gastos de Seguro	0	SIN-TRF	2,000,000.00	-1,384,740.00	615,260.00	88,079.50	88,079.50	88,079.50	88,079.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	527,180.50	527,180.50
	25700	Servicio de Internet	0	SIN-TRF	102,000.00	0.00	102,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	102,000.00	102,000.00
	26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN-TRF	200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	21,725.19	21,725.19	21,725.19	21,725.19	0.00	0.00	0.00	178,274.81	178,274.81
	29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN-TRF	760,000.00	0.00	760,000.00	524,716.71	524,716.71	524,716.71	0.00	0.00	524,716.71	235,283.29	235,283.29	235,283.29
UE	012		DIRECCION POLICIAL DE INVESTIGACION (DPI)	9,266,802.00	5,653,336.00	14,920,138.00	681,143.16	681,143.16	681,143.16	871,633.05	0.00	0.00	-190,489.89	14,238,994.84	14,238,994.84	14,238,994.84
Pr	12		SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA	9,266,802.00	5,653,336.00	14,920,138.00	681,143.16	681,143.16	681,143.16	871,633.05	0.00	0.00	-190,489.89	14,238,994.84	14,238,994.84	14,238,994.84
SPr	0	-		9,266,802.00	5,653,336.00	14,920,138.00	681,143.16	681,143.16	681,143.16	871,633.05	0.00	0.00	-190,489.89	14,238,994.84	14,238,994.84	14,238,994.84
Py	0	-		9,266,802.00	5,653,336.00	14,920,138.00	681,143.16	681,143.16	681,143.16	871,633.05	0.00	0.00	-190,489.89	14,238,994.84	14,238,994.84	14,238,994.84
Obra	2		SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION	8,299,302.00	5,761,952.00	14,061,254.00	621,632.88	621,632.88	621,632.88	871,632.88	0.00	0.00	-250,000.00	13,439,621.12	13,439,621.12	13,439,621.12
		Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES	8,299,302.00	5,761,952.00	14,061,254.00	621,632.88	621,632.88	621,632.88	871,632.88	0.00	0.00	-250,000.00	13,439,621.12	13,439,621.12
	22100	Alquiler de Edificios, Viviendas y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	3,200,000.00	-1,000,000.00	2,200,000.00	136,000.00	136,000.00	136,000.00	136,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,064,000.00	2,064,000.00
	22900	Otros Alquileres	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	93,150.00	93,150.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	93,150.00	93,150.00
	23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	1,379,733.00	1,379,733.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,379,733.00	1,379,733.00
	23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	224,000.00	224,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	224,000.00	224,000.00
	23320	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos de Tracción y Elevación	0	SIN-TRF	180,000.00	248,000.00	428,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	428,000.00	428,000.00
	23330	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos Sanitarios y de Laboratorio	0	SIN-TRF	2,100,000.00	240,000.00	2,340,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,340,000.00	2,340,000.00
	23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	405,000.00	405,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	405,000.00	405,000.00
	23390	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Otros Equipos	0	SIN-TRF	470,000.00	422,000.00	892,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	892,000.00	892,000.00
	23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	524,000.00	524,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	524,000.00	524,000.00
	23600	Mantenimiento de Sistemas Informáticos	0	SIN-TRF	549,302.00	40.00	549,342.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	549,342.00	549,342.00
	24300	Servicios Jurídicos	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	2,300,000.00	2,300,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	400,000.00	0.00	0.00	-250,000.00	2,150,000.00	2,150,000.00
	25100	Servicio de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	225,000.00	225,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	225,000.00	225,000.00
	25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN-TRF	1,800,000.00	0.00	1,800,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,800,000.00	1,800,000.00
	26110	Pasajes Nacionales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	9,450.00	9,450.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,450.00	9,450.00
	26120	Pasajes al Exterior	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	220,818.00	220,818.00	129,119.03	129,119.03	129,119.03	129,119.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	91,698.97	91,698.97
	26220	Viáticos al Exterior	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	213,916.00	213,916.00	206,513.85	206,513.85	206,513.85	206,513.85	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,402.15	7,402.15
	29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	256,845.00	256,845.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	256,845.00	256,845.00
Obra	3		SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACIÓN DE DELITOS CONTRA MENORES	392,500.00	-108,616.00	283,884.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	283,884.00	283,884.00	283,884.00
		Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES	392,500.00	-108,616.00	283,884.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	283,884.00	283,884.00	283,884.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/12/21 HASTA: 30/12/21

TODAS LAS FUENTES



11/01/2022 09:43:15

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_05_estpro

Página 6 de 9

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	280,000.00	-71,427.00	208,573.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	208,573.00	208,573.00	208,573.00
26110	Pasajes Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	30,000.00	-14,000.00	16,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	82,500.00	-23,189.00	59,311.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	59,311.00	59,311.00	59,311.00
Obra	5 SERVICIOS DE ATENCIÓN A LA VIOLENCIA CONTRA LA MUJER			575,000.00	0.00	575,000.00	59,510.28	59,510.28	59,510.28	0.17	0.00	0.00	59,510.11	515,489.72	515,489.72	515,489.72
	Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES			575,000.00	0.00	575,000.00	59,510.28	59,510.28	59,510.28	0.17	0.00	0.00	59,510.11	515,489.72	515,489.72	515,489.72
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	350,000.00	0.00	350,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	350,000.00	350,000.00	350,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	150,000.00	0.00	150,000.00	59,510.11	59,510.11	59,510.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	59,510.11	90,489.89	90,489.89	90,489.89
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	75,000.00	0.00	75,000.00	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	74,999.83	74,999.83	74,999.83
UE	013 DIRECCION NACIONAL DE POLICIA ANTIDROGA (DNPA)			5,585,000.00	-284,305.00	5,300,695.00	482,675.94	482,675.94	645,925.94	522,534.01	0.00	-163,250.00	123,391.93	4,818,019.06	4,818,019.06	4,654,769.06
Pr	12 SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA			5,585,000.00	-284,305.00	5,300,695.00	482,675.94	482,675.94	645,925.94	522,534.01	0.00	-163,250.00	123,391.93	4,818,019.06	4,818,019.06	4,654,769.06
SPr	0 -			5,585,000.00	-284,305.00	5,300,695.00	482,675.94	482,675.94	645,925.94	522,534.01	0.00	-163,250.00	123,391.93	4,818,019.06	4,818,019.06	4,654,769.06
Py	0 -			5,585,000.00	-284,305.00	5,300,695.00	482,675.94	482,675.94	645,925.94	522,534.01	0.00	-163,250.00	123,391.93	4,818,019.06	4,818,019.06	4,654,769.06
Obra	4 SERVICIOS POLICIALES ANTIDROGAS			5,585,000.00	-284,305.00	5,300,695.00	482,675.94	482,675.94	645,925.94	522,534.01	0.00	-163,250.00	123,391.93	4,818,019.06	4,818,019.06	4,654,769.06
	Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES			5,585,000.00	-284,305.00	5,300,695.00	482,675.94	482,675.94	645,925.94	522,534.01	0.00	-163,250.00	123,391.93	4,818,019.06	4,818,019.06	4,654,769.06
22100	Alquiler de Edificios, Viviendas y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	2,256,000.00	0.00	2,256,000.00	0.00	0.00	163,250.00	326,500.00	0.00	-163,250.00	-163,250.00	2,256,000.00	2,256,000.00	2,092,750.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	9,000.00	0.00	9,000.00	4,500.00	4,500.00	4,500.00	3,335.74	0.00	0.00	1,164.26	4,500.00	4,500.00	4,500.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	1,400,000.00	-150,000.00	1,250,000.00	250,000.00	250,000.00	250,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	250,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00
23350	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	20,000.00	0.00	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
24500	Servicios de Capacitación	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
25700	Servicio de Internet	0	SIN- TRF	900,000.00	0.00	900,000.00	132,369.57	132,369.57	132,369.57	98,122.55	0.00	0.00	34,247.02	767,630.43	767,630.43	767,630.43
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	800,000.00	-134,305.00	665,695.00	91,049.74	91,049.74	91,049.74	91,049.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	574,645.26	574,645.26	574,645.26
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	4,756.63	4,756.63	4,756.63	3,525.98	0.00	0.00	1,230.65	95,243.37	95,243.37	95,243.37
UE	014 DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE VIALIDAD Y TRANSPORTE (DNVT)			5,777,538.00	1,345,591.00	7,123,129.00	96,402.03	96,402.03	96,402.03	96,402.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,026,726.97	7,026,726.97	7,026,726.97
Pr	13 SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE VIALIDAD Y TRANSITO			5,777,538.00	1,345,591.00	7,123,129.00	96,402.03	96,402.03	96,402.03	96,402.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,026,726.97	7,026,726.97	7,026,726.97
SPr	0 -			5,777,538.00	1,345,591.00	7,123,129.00	96,402.03	96,402.03	96,402.03	96,402.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,026,726.97	7,026,726.97	7,026,726.97
Py	0 -			5,777,538.00	1,345,591.00	7,123,129.00	96,402.03	96,402.03	96,402.03	96,402.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,026,726.97	7,026,726.97	7,026,726.97
Obra	1 DIRECCION Y COORDINACION DEL PROGRAMA			4,677,538.00	945,591.00	5,623,129.00	96,402.03	96,402.03	96,402.03	96,402.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,526,726.97	5,526,726.97	5,526,726.97
	Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES			4,677,538.00	945,591.00	5,623,129.00	96,402.03	96,402.03	96,402.03	96,402.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,526,726.97	5,526,726.97	5,526,726.97
22100	Alquiler de Edificios, Viviendas y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	1,380,000.00	-1,380,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
22300	Alquiler de Tierras y Terrenos	0	SIN- TRF	1,566,000.00	0.00	1,566,000.00	96,402.03	96,402.03	96,402.03	96,402.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,469,597.97	1,469,597.97	1,469,597.97
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	900,000.00	2,004,523.00	2,904,523.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,904,523.00	2,904,523.00	2,904,523.00
23350	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	210,000.00	-204,941.00	5,059.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,059.00	5,059.00	5,059.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	171,538.00	0.00	171,538.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	171,538.00	171,538.00	171,538.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	900,200.00	900,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	900,200.00	900,200.00	900,200.00
25100	Servicio de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	5,777.00	5,777.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,777.00	5,777.00	5,777.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/12/21 HASTA: 30/12/21

TODAS LAS FUENTES



11/01/2022 09:43:15

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	12,538.00	12,538.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,538.00	12,538.00	12,538.00
25700	Servicio de Internet	0	SIN- TRF	400,000.00	-400,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	9,012.00	9,012.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,012.00	9,012.00	9,012.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	-20,542.00	29,458.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	29,458.00	29,458.00	29,458.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	19,024.00	19,024.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,024.00	19,024.00	19,024.00
Obra	4 SERVICIOS OPERATIVOS VIALES			1,100,000.00	400,000.00	1,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				1,100,000.00	400,000.00	1,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	1,100,000.00	400,000.00	1,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00
UE	015 DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION POLICIAL (DNEP)			16,463,575.00	338,613.00	16,802,188.00	645,106.85	645,106.85	1,018,856.85	555,918.61	0.00	-373,750.00	462,938.24	16,157,081.15	16,157,081.15	15,783,331.15
Pr	14 SERVICIOS EDUCATIVOS POLICIALES			16,463,575.00	338,613.00	16,802,188.00	645,106.85	645,106.85	1,018,856.85	555,918.61	0.00	-373,750.00	462,938.24	16,157,081.15	16,157,081.15	15,783,331.15
SPr	0 -			16,463,575.00	338,613.00	16,802,188.00	645,106.85	645,106.85	1,018,856.85	555,918.61	0.00	-373,750.00	462,938.24	16,157,081.15	16,157,081.15	15,783,331.15
Py	0 -			16,463,575.00	338,613.00	16,802,188.00	645,106.85	645,106.85	1,018,856.85	555,918.61	0.00	-373,750.00	462,938.24	16,157,081.15	16,157,081.15	15,783,331.15
Obra	1 DIRECCIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN DEL PROGRAMA			1,983,533.00	240,000.00	2,223,533.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,223,533.00	2,223,533.00	2,223,533.00
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				1,983,533.00	240,000.00	2,223,533.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,223,533.00	2,223,533.00	2,223,533.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	800,000.00	120,000.00	920,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	920,000.00	920,000.00	920,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	210,000.00	40,000.00	250,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	250,000.00	250,000.00	250,000.00
23350	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	73,533.00	0.00	73,533.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	73,533.00	73,533.00	73,533.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	500,000.00	50,000.00	550,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	550,000.00	550,000.00	550,000.00
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN- TRF	400,000.00	0.00	400,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	400,000.00	400,000.00	400,000.00
Obra	2 FORMACION POLICIAL TECNICA BASICA (ITP)			0.00	3,055,303.00	3,055,303.00	462,938.24	462,938.24	462,938.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	462,938.24	2,592,364.76	2,592,364.76	2,592,364.76
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				0.00	3,055,303.00	3,055,303.00	462,938.24	462,938.24	462,938.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	462,938.24	2,592,364.76	2,592,364.76	2,592,364.76
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,055,303.00	3,055,303.00	462,938.24	462,938.24	462,938.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	462,938.24	2,592,364.76	2,592,364.76	2,592,364.76
Obra	3 FORMACION CONTINUA PARA AGENTES, CLASES Y SUB OFICIALES (CCPCS)			870,000.00	-80,000.00	790,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	790,000.00	790,000.00	790,000.00
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				870,000.00	-80,000.00	790,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	790,000.00	790,000.00	790,000.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	400,000.00	-80,000.00	320,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	320,000.00	320,000.00	320,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	150,000.00	0.00	150,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
23350	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	80,000.00	0.00	80,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	90,000.00	0.00	90,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	120,000.00	0.00	120,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	30,000.00	0.00	30,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
Obra	4 ESCUELA DE INVESTIGACION CRIMINALISTICA (EIC)			1,444,195.00	100,000.00	1,544,195.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,544,195.00	1,544,195.00	1,544,195.00
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				1,444,195.00	100,000.00	1,544,195.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,544,195.00	1,544,195.00	1,544,195.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	1,227,175.00	-800,000.00	427,175.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	427,175.00	427,175.00	427,175.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	217,020.00	100,000.00	317,020.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	317,020.00	317,020.00	317,020.00
23390	Mantenimiento y Reparación de	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	800,000.00	800,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	800,000.00	800,000.00	800,000.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/12/21 HASTA: 30/12/21

TODAS LAS FUENTES



11/01/2022 09:43:15

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Otros Equipos																
Obra	5	FORMACION POLICIAL SUPERIOR (ANAPO)		3,146,374.00	-55,554.00	3,090,820.00	85,629.31	85,629.31	459,379.31	459,379.31	0.00	-373,750.00	0.00	3,005,190.69	3,005,190.69	2,631,440.69
Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES		3,146,374.00	-55,554.00	3,090,820.00	85,629.31	85,629.31	459,379.31	459,379.31	0.00	-373,750.00	0.00	3,005,190.69	3,005,190.69	2,631,440.69
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	1,146,374.00	-1,146,374.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23390	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Otros Equipos	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	681,374.00	681,374.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	681,374.00	681,374.00	681,374.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN-TRF	2,000,000.00	235,000.00	2,235,000.00	0.00	0.00	373,750.00	373,750.00	0.00	-373,750.00	0.00	2,235,000.00	2,235,000.00	1,861,250.00
26120	Pasajes al Exterior	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	174,446.00	174,446.00	85,629.31	85,629.31	85,629.31	85,629.31	0.00	0.00	0.00	88,816.69	88,816.69	88,816.69
Obra	6	FORMACION POLICIAL SUPERIOR (UNPH)		7,526,648.00	-3,191,136.00	4,335,512.00	96,539.30	96,539.30	96,539.30	96,539.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,238,972.70	4,238,972.70	4,238,972.70
Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES		7,526,648.00	-3,191,136.00	4,335,512.00	96,539.30	96,539.30	96,539.30	96,539.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,238,972.70	4,238,972.70	4,238,972.70
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	3,807,604.00	-2,162,907.00	1,644,697.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,644,697.00	1,644,697.00	1,644,697.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	800,000.00	96,000.00	896,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	896,000.00	896,000.00	896,000.00
23310	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Maquinarias de Producción	0	SIN-TRF	160,000.00	0.00	160,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	160,000.00	160,000.00	160,000.00
23350	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo para Computación	0	SIN-TRF	120,000.00	0.00	120,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN-TRF	400,000.00	0.00	400,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	400,000.00	400,000.00	400,000.00
23390	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Otros Equipos	0	SIN-TRF	739,045.00	-739,045.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN-TRF	250,000.00	0.00	250,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	250,000.00	250,000.00	250,000.00
23600	Mantenimiento de Sistemas Informáticos	0	SIN-TRF	250,000.00	0.00	250,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	250,000.00	250,000.00	250,000.00
25400	Primas y Gastos de Seguro	0	SIN-TRF	50,000.00	-50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
26110	Pasajes Nacionales	0	SIN-TRF	450,000.00	-216,607.00	233,393.00	65,865.59	65,865.59	65,865.59	65,865.59	0.00	0.00	0.00	167,527.41	167,527.41	167,527.41
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN-TRF	499,999.00	-118,577.00	381,422.00	30,673.71	30,673.71	30,673.71	30,673.71	0.00	0.00	0.00	350,748.29	350,748.29	350,748.29
Obra	7	FORMACION CONTINUA PARA OFICIALES DE POLICIA (CCOP)		350,000.00	270,000.00	620,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	620,000.00	620,000.00	620,000.00
Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES		350,000.00	270,000.00	620,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	620,000.00	620,000.00	620,000.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	270,000.00	270,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	270,000.00	270,000.00	270,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN-TRF	250,000.00	0.00	250,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	250,000.00	250,000.00	250,000.00
Obra	8	FORMACION POLICIAL TECNICA Y ESPECIALIZADA (CETEP)		1,142,825.00	0.00	1,142,825.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,142,825.00	1,142,825.00	1,142,825.00
Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES		1,142,825.00	0.00	1,142,825.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,142,825.00	1,142,825.00	1,142,825.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	432,825.00	0.00	432,825.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	432,825.00	432,825.00	432,825.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	490,000.00	0.00	490,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	490,000.00	490,000.00	490,000.00
23400	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Obras Civiles e Instalaciones Varias	0	SIN-TRF	20,000.00	0.00	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
24500	Servicios de Capacitación	0	SIN-TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN-TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
UE	016	DIRECCION DE CONTROL DE SERVICIOS PRIVADOS DE SEGURIDAD		3,182,400.00	20,000.00	3,202,400.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,192,400.00	3,192,400.00	3,192,400.00
Pr	11	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL		3,182,400.00	20,000.00	3,202,400.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,192,400.00	3,192,400.00	3,192,400.00
SPr	0	-		3,182,400.00	20,000.00	3,202,400.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,192,400.00	3,192,400.00	3,192,400.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/12/21 HASTA: 30/12/21

TODAS LAS FUENTES



11/01/2022 09:43:15

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripcion Objeto Benef Descripcion Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Py	0	-		3,182,400.00	20,000.00	3,202,400.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,192,400.00	3,192,400.00	3,192,400.00
Obra	6	SERVICIOS DE EMPRESAS DE SEGURIDAD PRIVADA		3,182,400.00	20,000.00	3,202,400.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,192,400.00	3,192,400.00	3,192,400.00
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				3,182,400.00	20,000.00	3,202,400.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,192,400.00	3,192,400.00	3,192,400.00
22100	Alquiler de Edificios, Viviendas y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	180,000.00	0.00	180,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	170,000.00	170,000.00	170,000.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	150,000.00	0.00	150,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	600,000.00	100,000.00	700,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	700,000.00	700,000.00	700,000.00
24500	Servicios de Capacitación	0	SIN- TRF	130,000.00	-80,000.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	2,000,000.00	0.00	2,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	122,400.00	0.00	122,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	122,400.00	122,400.00	122,400.00
TOTAL GENERAL :				350,397,629.00	7,119,687.00	357,517,316.00	39,765,998.38	39,765,998.38	41,153,420.38	59,588,281.91	0.00	-1,387,422.00	-18,434,861.53	317,751,317.62	317,751,317.62	316,363,895.62



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/12/21 HASTA: 30/12/21

TODAS LAS FUENTES



11/01/2022 09:46:44

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Inst	0070	Secretaría de Seguridad		791,360,704.00	-167,316,262.00	624,044,442.00	39,264,929.62	39,264,929.62	39,264,929.62	15,512,835.51	0.00	0.00	23,752,094.11	584,779,512.38	584,779,512.38	584,779,512.38
GA	001	GERENCIA CENTRAL		791,360,704.00	-167,316,262.00	624,044,442.00	39,264,929.62	39,264,929.62	39,264,929.62	15,512,835.51	0.00	0.00	23,752,094.11	584,779,512.38	584,779,512.38	584,779,512.38
UE	005	GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA		12,742,000.00	-3,946,961.00	8,795,039.00	2,358,865.36	2,358,865.36	2,358,865.36	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,358,865.36	6,436,173.64	6,436,173.64	6,436,173.64
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		12,742,000.00	-3,946,961.00	8,795,039.00	2,358,865.36	2,358,865.36	2,358,865.36	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,358,865.36	6,436,173.64	6,436,173.64	6,436,173.64
SPr	0	-		12,742,000.00	-3,946,961.00	8,795,039.00	2,358,865.36	2,358,865.36	2,358,865.36	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,358,865.36	6,436,173.64	6,436,173.64	6,436,173.64
Py	0	-		12,742,000.00	-3,946,961.00	8,795,039.00	2,358,865.36	2,358,865.36	2,358,865.36	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,358,865.36	6,436,173.64	6,436,173.64	6,436,173.64
Obra	5	SERVICIOS ADMINISTRATIVOS Y CONTABLES		12,742,000.00	-3,946,961.00	8,795,039.00	2,358,865.36	2,358,865.36	2,358,865.36	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,358,865.36	6,436,173.64	6,436,173.64	6,436,173.64
Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS		12,742,000.00	-3,946,961.00	8,795,039.00	2,358,865.36	2,358,865.36	2,358,865.36	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,358,865.36	6,436,173.64	6,436,173.64	6,436,173.64
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	-53,138.00	146,862.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	146,862.00	146,862.00	146,862.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	-100,000.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	60,000.00	0.00	60,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	162,000.00	0.00	162,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	162,000.00	162,000.00	162,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	1,680,000.00	-1,163,112.00	516,888.00	117,770.64	117,770.64	117,770.64	0.00	0.00	0.00	117,770.64	399,117.36	399,117.36	399,117.36
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	8,160,000.00	-1,928,831.00	6,231,169.00	1,694,492.82	1,694,492.82	1,694,492.82	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,694,492.82	4,536,676.18	4,536,676.18	4,536,676.18
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	250,000.00	-157,880.00	92,120.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	92,120.00	92,120.00	92,120.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	30,000.00	0.00	30,000.00	837.20	837.20	837.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	837.20	29,162.80	29,162.80	29,162.80
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	1,800,000.00	-544,000.00	1,256,000.00	545,764.70	545,764.70	545,764.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	545,764.70	710,235.30	710,235.30	710,235.30
UE	007	DIRECCION GENERAL DE POLICIA NACIONAL		227,669,682.00	-40,018,375.00	187,651,307.00	5,725,759.16	5,725,759.16	5,725,759.16	6,781,695.59	0.00	0.00	-1,055,936.43	181,925,547.84	181,925,547.84	181,925,547.84
Pr	03	ACTIVIDADES DE DIRECCION DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL		227,669,682.00	-40,018,375.00	187,651,307.00	5,725,759.16	5,725,759.16	5,725,759.16	6,781,695.59	0.00	0.00	-1,055,936.43	181,925,547.84	181,925,547.84	181,925,547.84
SPr	0	-		227,669,682.00	-40,018,375.00	187,651,307.00	5,725,759.16	5,725,759.16	5,725,759.16	6,781,695.59	0.00	0.00	-1,055,936.43	181,925,547.84	181,925,547.84	181,925,547.84
Py	0	-		227,669,682.00	-40,018,375.00	187,651,307.00	5,725,759.16	5,725,759.16	5,725,759.16	6,781,695.59	0.00	0.00	-1,055,936.43	181,925,547.84	181,925,547.84	181,925,547.84
Obra	1	DIRECCIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN DEL PROGRAMA (DGPN)		9,924,938.00	-2,212,674.00	7,712,264.00	1,001,790.00	1,001,790.00	1,001,790.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,001,790.00	6,710,474.00	6,710,474.00	6,710,474.00
Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS		9,924,938.00	-2,212,674.00	7,712,264.00	1,001,790.00	1,001,790.00	1,001,790.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,001,790.00	6,710,474.00	6,710,474.00	6,710,474.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	500,000.00	-249,999.00	250,001.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	250,001.00	250,001.00	250,001.00
32310	Prendas de Vestir	0	SIN- TRF	70,000.00	-70,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	350,000.00	-250,000.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	620,000.00	-370,000.00	250,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	250,000.00	250,000.00	250,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	982,131.00	982,131.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	982,131.00	982,131.00	982,131.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	6,605,200.00	-2,360,000.00	4,245,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,245,200.00	4,245,200.00	4,245,200.00
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	60,000.00	0.00	60,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	564,188.00	-42,398.00	521,790.00	501,790.00	501,790.00	501,790.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	501,790.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
38100	Material De Defensa Y Seguridad	0	SIN- TRF	14,400.00	0.00	14,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,400.00	14,400.00	14,400.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	1,748.00	101,748.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	101,748.00	101,748.00	101,748.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	191,150.00	0.00	191,150.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	191,150.00	191,150.00	191,150.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	40,675.00	40,675.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40,675.00	40,675.00	40,675.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	5,169.00	55,169.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55,169.00	55,169.00	55,169.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	800,000.00	100,000.00	900,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500,000.00	400,000.00	400,000.00	400,000.00
Obra	2	INSPECTORIA GENERAL (SEDS)		1,909,319.00	-489,450.00	1,419,869.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,419,869.00	1,419,869.00	1,419,869.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/12/21 HASTA: 30/12/21

TODAS LAS FUENTES



11/01/2022 09:46:44

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_05_estpro

Página 2 de 12

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible			
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado	
Grupo Gasto:	300		MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	1,909,319.00	-489,450.00	1,419,869.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,419,869.00	1,419,869.00	1,419,869.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	22,770.00	0.00	22,770.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,770.00	22,770.00	22,770.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	11,407.00	0.00	11,407.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,407.00	11,407.00	11,407.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	258,000.00	-158,000.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	385,200.00	-4,200.00	381,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	381,000.00	381,000.00	381,000.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	1,008,007.00	-320,000.00	688,007.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	688,007.00	688,007.00	688,007.00
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	43,500.00	-7,250.00	36,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36,250.00	36,250.00	36,250.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	24,048.00	0.00	24,048.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	24,048.00	24,048.00	24,048.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	89,569.00	0.00	89,569.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	89,569.00	89,569.00	89,569.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	66,818.00	0.00	66,818.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	66,818.00	66,818.00	66,818.00
Obra	3		DIRECTORIO ESTRATEGICO POLICIAL	38,981,659.00	-14,337,889.00	24,643,770.00	366,698.44	366,698.44	366,698.44	4,393,598.85	0.00	0.00	-4,026,900.41	24,277,071.56	24,277,071.56	24,277,071.56	
Grupo Gasto:	300		MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	38,981,659.00	-14,337,889.00	24,643,770.00	366,698.44	366,698.44	366,698.44	4,393,598.85	0.00	0.00	-4,026,900.41	24,277,071.56	24,277,071.56	24,277,071.56	
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	10,222,938.00	-6,151,472.00	4,071,466.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,071,466.00	4,071,466.00	4,071,466.00
32310	Prendas de Vestir	0	SIN- TRF	25,196.00	611,604.00	636,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	636,800.00	636,800.00	636,800.00
32400	Calzados	0	SIN- TRF	36,896.00	0.00	36,896.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36,896.00	36,896.00	36,896.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	519,398.00	77,465.00	596,863.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	596,863.00	596,863.00	596,863.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	50,452.00	246,000.00	296,452.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	296,452.00	296,452.00	296,452.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	2,425,077.00	-803,157.00	1,621,920.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,621,920.00	1,621,920.00	1,621,920.00
35100	Productos Químicos	0	SIN- TRF	28,588.00	0.00	28,588.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28,588.00	28,588.00	28,588.00
35210	Productos Farmacéuticos y Medicinales Varios	0	SIN- TRF	3,414,959.00	200,000.00	3,614,959.00	366,698.44	366,698.44	366,698.44	366,698.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,248,260.56	3,248,260.56	3,248,260.56
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	25,000.00	120,000.00	145,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	145,000.00	145,000.00	145,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	7,900,765.00	-2,008,766.00	5,891,999.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,026,900.41	0.00	0.00	-4,026,900.41	5,891,999.00	5,891,999.00	5,891,999.00	
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	9,611,234.00	-6,270,304.00	3,340,930.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,340,930.00	3,340,930.00	3,340,930.00
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	645,881.00	-83,586.00	562,295.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	562,295.00	562,295.00	562,295.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	685,000.00	-80,000.00	605,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	605,000.00	605,000.00	605,000.00
36100	Productos Ferrosos	0	SIN- TRF	25,000.00	0.00	25,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
36400	Herramientas Menores	0	SIN- TRF	25,000.00	70,000.00	95,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	95,000.00	95,000.00	95,000.00
36930	Elementos de Ferrería	0	SIN- TRF	65,990.00	0.00	65,990.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65,990.00	65,990.00	65,990.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	390,141.00	448,504.00	838,645.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	838,645.00	838,645.00	838,645.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	304,754.00	98,391.00	403,145.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	403,145.00	403,145.00	403,145.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	974,003.00	-800,000.00	174,003.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	174,003.00	174,003.00	174,003.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	50,000.00	150,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
39510	Instrumental Médico Quirúrgico Menor	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	1,505,387.00	-74,568.00	1,430,819.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,430,819.00	1,430,819.00	1,430,819.00
Obra	5		SERVICIOS FINANCIEROS Y COMUNICACIONES	176,853,766.00	-22,978,362.00	153,875,404.00	4,357,270.72	4,357,270.72	4,357,270.72	2,388,096.74	0.00	0.00	1,969,173.98	149,518,133.28	149,518,133.28	149,518,133.28	
Grupo Gasto:	300		MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	176,853,766.00	-22,978,362.00	153,875,404.00	4,357,270.72	4,357,270.72	4,357,270.72	2,388,096.74	0.00	0.00	1,969,173.98	149,518,133.28	149,518,133.28	149,518,133.28	
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	126,116,310.00	-24,726,314.00	101,389,996.00	4,357,269.72	4,357,269.72	4,357,269.72	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,357,269.72	97,032,726.28	97,032,726.28	97,032,726.28	
32310	Prendas de Vestir	0	SIN- TRF	4,130,560.00	-2,822,147.00	1,308,413.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,308,413.00	1,308,413.00	1,308,413.00
32400	Calzados	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	2,996,417.00	0.00	2,996,417.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	129,433.37	0.00	0.00	-129,433.37	2,996,417.00	2,996,417.00	2,996,417.00	
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	300,000.00	-300,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35100	Productos Químicos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,992,000.00	2,992,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,992,000.00	2,992,000.00	2,992,000.00
35400	Insecticidas, Fumigantes y Otros	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/12/21 HASTA: 30/12/21

TODAS LAS FUENTES



11/01/2022 09:46:44

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	270,000.00	0.00	270,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	270,000.00	270,000.00	270,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	1,179,584.00	-330,000.00	849,584.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	849,584.00	849,584.00	849,584.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	14,192,640.00	-3,583,000.00	10,609,640.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	322,587.87	0.00	0.00	-322,587.87	10,609,640.00	10,609,640.00	10,609,640.00
35640	Gas LPG	0	SIN- TRF	2,861,918.00	0.00	2,861,918.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,861,918.00	2,861,918.00	2,861,918.00
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	80,000.00	-30,000.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	6,776,337.00	0.00	6,776,337.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	509,101.53	0.00	0.00	-509,101.53	6,776,337.00	6,776,337.00	6,776,337.00
36400	Herramientas Menores	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	49,999.00	49,999.00	49,999.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	170,000.00	-120,000.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	3,050,000.00	0.00	3,050,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,050,000.00	3,050,000.00	3,050,000.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	430,000.00	-119,980.00	310,020.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	310,020.00	310,020.00	310,020.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	300,000.00	-65,000.00	235,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	235,000.00	235,000.00	235,000.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	13,000,000.00	0.00	13,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,426,973.97	0.00	0.00	-1,426,973.97	13,000,000.00	13,000,000.00	13,000,000.00
39510	Instrumental Médico Quirúrgico Menor	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	6,126,079.00	6,126,079.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,126,079.00	6,126,079.00	6,126,079.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	600,000.00	0.00	600,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00
UE	008		DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE PREVENCIÓN Y SEGURIDAD COMUNITARIA (DN	247,689,660.00	-65,513,770.00	182,175,890.00	6,175,126.33	6,175,126.33	6,175,126.33	5,479,236.44	0.00	0.00	695,889.89	176,000,763.67	176,000,763.67	176,000,763.67
Pr	11		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL	247,689,660.00	-65,513,770.00	182,175,890.00	6,175,126.33	6,175,126.33	6,175,126.33	5,479,236.44	0.00	0.00	695,889.89	176,000,763.67	176,000,763.67	176,000,763.67
SPr	0		-	247,689,660.00	-65,513,770.00	182,175,890.00	6,175,126.33	6,175,126.33	6,175,126.33	5,479,236.44	0.00	0.00	695,889.89	176,000,763.67	176,000,763.67	176,000,763.67
Py	0		-	247,689,660.00	-65,513,770.00	182,175,890.00	6,175,126.33	6,175,126.33	6,175,126.33	5,479,236.44	0.00	0.00	695,889.89	176,000,763.67	176,000,763.67	176,000,763.67
Obra	1		DIRECCION Y COORDINACION DEL PROGRAMA	11,642,715.00	-501,600.00	11,141,115.00	4,310,234.25	4,310,234.25	4,310,234.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,310,234.25	6,830,880.75	6,830,880.75	6,830,880.75
	Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	11,642,715.00	-501,600.00	11,141,115.00	4,310,234.25	4,310,234.25	4,310,234.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,310,234.25	6,830,880.75	6,830,880.75	6,830,880.75
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	7,408,000.00	-501,600.00	6,906,400.00	4,310,234.25	4,310,234.25	4,310,234.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,310,234.25	2,596,165.75	2,596,165.75	2,596,165.75
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	147,680.00	0.00	147,680.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	147,680.00	147,680.00	147,680.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	659,515.00	0.00	659,515.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	659,515.00	659,515.00	659,515.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	2,726,848.00	0.00	2,726,848.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,726,848.00	2,726,848.00	2,726,848.00
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	80,600.00	0.00	80,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	80,600.00	80,600.00	80,600.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	288,000.00	0.00	288,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	288,000.00	288,000.00	288,000.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	133,120.00	0.00	133,120.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	133,120.00	133,120.00	133,120.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	42,952.00	0.00	42,952.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42,952.00	42,952.00	42,952.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	156,000.00	0.00	156,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	156,000.00	156,000.00	156,000.00
Obra	2		SERVICIOS PREVENTIVOS POLICIALES COMUNITARIOS	236,046,945.00	-65,012,170.00	171,034,775.00	1,864,892.08	1,864,892.08	1,864,892.08	5,479,236.44	0.00	0.00	-3,614,344.36	169,169,882.92	169,169,882.92	169,169,882.92
	Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	236,046,945.00	-65,012,170.00	171,034,775.00	1,864,892.08	1,864,892.08	1,864,892.08	5,479,236.44	0.00	0.00	-3,614,344.36	169,169,882.92	169,169,882.92	169,169,882.92
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	135,662,808.00	-33,640,000.00	102,022,808.00	402,266.66	402,266.66	402,266.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	402,266.66	101,620,541.34	101,620,541.34	101,620,541.34
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	21,885.00	21,885.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,885.00	21,885.00	21,885.00
32310	Prendas de Vestir	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	217,596.00	217,596.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	217,596.00	217,596.00	217,596.00
32400	Calzados	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	6,400.00	6,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,400.00	6,400.00	6,400.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	673,920.00	81,504.00	755,424.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	755,424.00	755,424.00	755,424.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	140,680.00	140,680.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	140,680.00	140,680.00	140,680.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	2,640,000.00	0.00	2,640,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,640,000.00	2,640,000.00	2,640,000.00
35100	Productos Químicos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	249,300.00	249,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	249,300.00	249,300.00	249,300.00
35210	Productos Farmacéuticos y Medicinales Varios	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	180,000.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	68,160.00	68,160.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	68,160.00	68,160.00	68,160.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	21,380,485.00	-8,050,000.00	13,330,485.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,623,942.46	0.00	0.00	-1,623,942.46	13,330,485.00	13,330,485.00	13,330,485.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/12/21 HASTA: 30/12/21

TODAS LAS FUENTES



11/01/2022 09:46:44

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	64,350,404.00	-23,700,000.00	40,650,404.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,233,401.93	0.00	0.00	-3,233,401.93	40,650,404.00	40,650,404.00	40,650,404.00
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	1,499,400.00	-170,000.00	1,329,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	310,847.65	0.00	0.00	-310,847.65	1,329,400.00	1,329,400.00	1,329,400.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	13,770.00	13,770.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,770.00	13,770.00	13,770.00
36100	Productos Ferrosos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	436.00	436.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	436.00	436.00	436.00
36400	Herramientas Menores	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	16,800.00	16,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,800.00	16,800.00	16,800.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,967.00	3,967.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,967.00	3,967.00	3,967.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	2,312,000.00	-175,645.00	2,136,355.00	311,399.12	311,399.12	311,399.12	66,222.66	0.00	0.00	245,176.46	1,824,955.88	1,824,955.88	1,824,955.88
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	3,506,880.00	-299,529.00	3,207,351.00	1,151,226.30	1,151,226.30	1,151,226.30	244,821.74	0.00	0.00	906,404.56	2,056,124.70	2,056,124.70	2,056,124.70
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	893,048.00	-4,000.00	889,048.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	889,048.00	889,048.00	889,048.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	3,128,000.00	26,506.00	3,154,506.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,154,506.00	3,154,506.00	3,154,506.00
UE	009		DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE FUERZAS ESPECIALES (DNFE)	28,243,665.00	-5,004,198.00	23,239,467.00	1,305,867.34	1,305,867.34	1,305,867.34	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,305,867.34	21,933,599.66	21,933,599.66	21,933,599.66
Pr	11		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL	28,243,665.00	-5,004,198.00	23,239,467.00	1,305,867.34	1,305,867.34	1,305,867.34	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,305,867.34	21,933,599.66	21,933,599.66	21,933,599.66
SPr	0		-	28,243,665.00	-5,004,198.00	23,239,467.00	1,305,867.34	1,305,867.34	1,305,867.34	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,305,867.34	21,933,599.66	21,933,599.66	21,933,599.66
Py	0		-	28,243,665.00	-5,004,198.00	23,239,467.00	1,305,867.34	1,305,867.34	1,305,867.34	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,305,867.34	21,933,599.66	21,933,599.66	21,933,599.66
Obra	4		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE DISUACION Y CONTROL	28,243,665.00	-5,004,198.00	23,239,467.00	1,305,867.34	1,305,867.34	1,305,867.34	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,305,867.34	21,933,599.66	21,933,599.66	21,933,599.66
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				28,243,665.00	-5,004,198.00	23,239,467.00	1,305,867.34	1,305,867.34	1,305,867.34	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,305,867.34	21,933,599.66	21,933,599.66	21,933,599.66
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	7,200,000.00	-1,200,000.00	6,000,000.00	383,458.46	383,458.46	383,458.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	383,458.46	5,616,541.54	5,616,541.54	5,616,541.54
31500	Madera, Corcho y sus Manufacturas	0	SIN- TRF	14,918.00	-14,918.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	229,970.00	0.00	229,970.00	71,924.00	71,924.00	71,924.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	71,924.00	158,046.00	158,046.00	158,046.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	2,987,935.00	-1,269,394.00	1,718,541.00	214,676.00	214,676.00	214,676.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	214,676.00	1,503,865.00	1,503,865.00	1,503,865.00
35100	Productos Químicos	0	SIN- TRF	104,000.00	-50,000.00	54,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	54,000.00	54,000.00	54,000.00
35210	Productos Farmacéuticos y Medicinales Varios	0	SIN- TRF	107,830.00	-18,771.00	89,059.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	89,059.00	89,059.00	89,059.00
35400	Insecticidas, Fumigantes y Otros	0	SIN- TRF	144,000.00	0.00	144,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	44,000.00	44,000.00	44,000.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	92,000.00	0.00	92,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	92,000.00	92,000.00	92,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	879,767.00	0.00	879,767.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	879,767.00	879,767.00	879,767.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	10,111,575.00	-2,000,000.00	8,111,575.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,111,575.00	8,111,575.00	8,111,575.00
35640	Gas LPG	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	1,985,107.00	0.00	1,985,107.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,985,107.00	1,985,107.00	1,985,107.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	55,194.00	0.00	55,194.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55,194.00	55,194.00	55,194.00
36100	Productos Ferrosos	0	SIN- TRF	395,754.00	-317,415.00	78,339.00	0.52	0.52	0.52	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.52	78,338.48	78,338.48	78,338.48
36400	Herramientas Menores	0	SIN- TRF	10,000.00	-10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	67,720.00	0.00	67,720.00	17,720.00	17,720.00	17,720.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,720.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
37100	Productos De Cemento, Asbesto, Yeso Y Otros	0	SIN- TRF	134,000.00	-43,550.00	90,450.00	23,450.00	23,450.00	23,450.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,450.00	67,000.00	67,000.00	67,000.00
37300	Productos Con Propiedades Aislantes	0	SIN- TRF	8,000.00	0.00	8,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00
37800	Piedra, Arcilla Y Arena	0	SIN- TRF	39,576.00	0.00	39,576.00	19,787.90	19,787.90	19,787.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,787.90	19,788.10	19,788.10	19,788.10
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	409,047.00	0.00	409,047.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	409,047.00	409,047.00	409,047.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	119,766.00	0.00	119,766.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	119,766.00	119,766.00	119,766.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	53,355.00	0.00	53,355.00	23,355.00	23,355.00	23,355.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,355.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	300,000.00	0.00	300,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00
39510	Instrumental Médico Quirúrgico Menor	0	SIN- TRF	80,150.00	-80,150.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	2,514,001.00	0.00	2,514,001.00	451,495.46	451,495.46	451,495.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	451,495.46	2,062,505.54	2,062,505.54	2,062,505.54



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/12/21 HASTA: 30/12/21

TODAS LAS FUENTES



11/01/2022 09:46:44

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
UE	010	DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE PROTECCIÓN Y SERVICIOS ESPECIALES (DNP)		8,158,199.00	-451,945.00	7,706,254.00	268,887.83	268,887.83	268,887.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	268,887.83	7,437,366.17	7,437,366.17	7,437,366.17
Pr	11	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL		8,158,199.00	-451,945.00	7,706,254.00	268,887.83	268,887.83	268,887.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	268,887.83	7,437,366.17	7,437,366.17	7,437,366.17
SPr	0	-		8,158,199.00	-451,945.00	7,706,254.00	268,887.83	268,887.83	268,887.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	268,887.83	7,437,366.17	7,437,366.17	7,437,366.17
Py	0	-		8,158,199.00	-451,945.00	7,706,254.00	268,887.83	268,887.83	268,887.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	268,887.83	7,437,366.17	7,437,366.17	7,437,366.17
Obra	5	SERVICIOS DE PROTECCIÓN Y SERVICIOS ESPECIALES		8,158,199.00	-451,945.00	7,706,254.00	268,887.83	268,887.83	268,887.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	268,887.83	7,437,366.17	7,437,366.17	7,437,366.17
Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS		8,158,199.00	-451,945.00	7,706,254.00	268,887.83	268,887.83	268,887.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	268,887.83	7,437,366.17	7,437,366.17	7,437,366.17
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	1,500,000.00	-220,000.00	1,280,000.00	45,488.83	45,488.83	45,488.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	45,488.83	1,234,511.17	1,234,511.17	1,234,511.17
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	-81,945.00	118,055.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	118,055.00	118,055.00	118,055.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	230,000.00	-100,000.00	130,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	130,000.00	130,000.00	130,000.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	120,000.00	0.00	120,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	1,200,000.00	0.00	1,200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	3,000,000.00	-100,000.00	2,900,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,900,000.00	2,900,000.00	2,900,000.00
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	520,400.00	-100,000.00	420,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	420,400.00	420,400.00	420,400.00
36400	Herramientas Menores	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
38100	Material De Defensa Y Seguridad	0	SIN- TRF	72,000.00	0.00	72,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	72,000.00	72,000.00	72,000.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	267,600.00	0.00	267,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	267,600.00	267,600.00	267,600.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	8,200.00	0.00	8,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,200.00	8,200.00	8,200.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	589,999.00	150,000.00	739,999.00	223,399.00	223,399.00	223,399.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	223,399.00	516,600.00	516,600.00	516,600.00
UE	011	DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE FRONTERAS (DNS)		8,907,950.00	0.00	8,907,950.00	303,972.61	303,972.61	303,972.61	995,138.41	0.00	0.00	-691,165.80	8,603,977.39	8,603,977.39	8,603,977.39
Pr	11	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL		8,907,950.00	0.00	8,907,950.00	303,972.61	303,972.61	303,972.61	995,138.41	0.00	0.00	-691,165.80	8,603,977.39	8,603,977.39	8,603,977.39
SPr	0	-		8,907,950.00	0.00	8,907,950.00	303,972.61	303,972.61	303,972.61	995,138.41	0.00	0.00	-691,165.80	8,603,977.39	8,603,977.39	8,603,977.39
Py	0	-		8,907,950.00	0.00	8,907,950.00	303,972.61	303,972.61	303,972.61	995,138.41	0.00	0.00	-691,165.80	8,603,977.39	8,603,977.39	8,603,977.39
Obra	3	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE CONTROL FRONTERIZOS PARA GARANTIZAR LA SEGURIDAD DEL ESTADO		8,907,950.00	0.00	8,907,950.00	303,972.61	303,972.61	303,972.61	995,138.41	0.00	0.00	-691,165.80	8,603,977.39	8,603,977.39	8,603,977.39
Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS		8,907,950.00	0.00	8,907,950.00	303,972.61	303,972.61	303,972.61	995,138.41	0.00	0.00	-691,165.80	8,603,977.39	8,603,977.39	8,603,977.39
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	508,850.00	0.00	508,850.00	22,034.43	22,034.43	22,034.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,034.43	486,815.57	486,815.57	486,815.57
31200	Alimentos para Animales	0	SIN- TRF	240,000.00	0.00	240,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	54,000.00	0.00	54,000.00	47,903.87	47,903.87	47,903.87	0.00	0.00	0.00	47,903.87	6,096.13	6,096.13	6,096.13
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	190,000.00	0.00	190,000.00	0.42	0.42	0.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.42	189,999.58	189,999.58	189,999.58
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	600,000.00	0.00	600,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00
35100	Productos Químicos	0	SIN- TRF	250,000.00	0.00	250,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
35400	Insecticidas, Fumigantes y Otros	0	SIN- TRF	107,100.00	0.00	107,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	107,100.00	107,100.00	107,100.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	1,500,000.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	545,504.38	0.00	0.00	-545,504.38	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	3,500,000.00	0.00	3,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	449,634.03	0.00	0.00	-449,634.03	3,500,000.00	3,500,000.00	3,500,000.00
35700	Específicos Veterinarios y Productos Varios para Animales	0	SIN- TRF	120,000.00	0.00	120,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	40,000.00	0.00	40,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
35930	Productos Químicos de Uso Personal	0	SIN- TRF	18,000.00	0.00	18,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,000.00	18,000.00	18,000.00
36100	Productos Ferrosos	0	SIN- TRF	40,000.00	0.00	40,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	300,000.00	0.00	300,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/12/21 HASTA: 30/12/21

TODAS LAS FUENTES



11/01/2022 09:46:44

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_05_estpro

Página 6 de 12

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
39200	Útiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
39300	Útiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	300,000.00	0.00	300,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
39510	Instrumental Médico Quirúrgico Menor	0	SIN- TRF	240,000.00	0.00	240,000.00	34,033.00	34,033.00	34,033.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	34,033.00	205,967.00	205,967.00	205,967.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	500,000.00	0.00	500,000.00	0.89	0.89	0.89	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.89	499,999.11	499,999.11	499,999.11
UE	012 DIRECCION POLICIAL DE INVESTIGACION (DPI)			41,565,532.00	-15,222,734.00	26,342,798.00	112,278.47	112,278.47	112,278.47	798,955.37	0.00	0.00	-686,676.90	26,230,519.53	26,230,519.53	26,230,519.53
Pr	12 SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA			41,565,532.00	-15,222,734.00	26,342,798.00	112,278.47	112,278.47	112,278.47	798,955.37	0.00	0.00	-686,676.90	26,230,519.53	26,230,519.53	26,230,519.53
SPr	0 -			41,565,532.00	-15,222,734.00	26,342,798.00	112,278.47	112,278.47	112,278.47	798,955.37	0.00	0.00	-686,676.90	26,230,519.53	26,230,519.53	26,230,519.53
Py	0 -			41,565,532.00	-15,222,734.00	26,342,798.00	112,278.47	112,278.47	112,278.47	798,955.37	0.00	0.00	-686,676.90	26,230,519.53	26,230,519.53	26,230,519.53
Obra	2 SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION			39,324,072.00	-14,152,274.00	25,171,798.00	11,774.18	11,774.18	11,774.18	798,955.37	0.00	0.00	-787,181.19	25,160,023.82	25,160,023.82	25,160,023.82
	Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS			39,324,072.00	-14,152,274.00	25,171,798.00	11,774.18	11,774.18	11,774.18	798,955.37	0.00	0.00	-787,181.19	25,160,023.82	25,160,023.82	25,160,023.82
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	1,124,000.00	-116,237.00	1,007,763.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,007,763.00	1,007,763.00	1,007,763.00
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	250,000.00	0.00	250,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	250,000.00	250,000.00	250,000.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,801,016.00	1,801,016.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,801,016.00	1,801,016.00	1,801,016.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	1,100,000.00	0.00	1,100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,100,000.00	1,100,000.00	1,100,000.00
35210	Productos Farmacéuticos y Medicinales Varios	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	21,763.00	21,763.00	11,774.10	11,774.10	11,774.10	11,774.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,988.90	9,988.90	9,988.90
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	3,000,000.00	-54,450.00	2,945,550.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,945,550.00	2,945,550.00	2,945,550.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	14,706,500.00	-1,400,000.00	13,306,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	787,181.27	0.00	0.00	-787,181.27	13,306,500.00	13,306,500.00	13,306,500.00
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	180,000.00	0.00	180,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	180,000.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	17,868,572.00	-15,505,972.00	2,362,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,362,600.00	2,362,600.00	2,362,600.00
36930	Elementos de Ferrería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	205,000.00	0.00	205,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	205,000.00	205,000.00	205,000.00
39200	Útiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	190,000.00	0.00	190,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	190,000.00	190,000.00	190,000.00
39520	Instrumental y Material para Laboratorio	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	700,000.00	846,606.00	1,546,606.00	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.08	1,546,605.92	1,546,605.92	1,546,605.92
Obra	3 SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACIÓN DE DELITOS CONTRA MENORES			1,349,460.00	-670,460.00	679,000.00	100,504.29	100,504.29	100,504.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,504.29	578,495.71	578,495.71	578,495.71
	Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS			1,349,460.00	-670,460.00	679,000.00	100,504.29	100,504.29	100,504.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,504.29	578,495.71	578,495.71	578,495.71
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	147,000.00	-100,000.00	47,000.00	4,790.29	4,790.29	4,790.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,790.29	42,209.71	42,209.71	42,209.71
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	45,000.00	0.00	45,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	95,714.00	95,714.00	95,714.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	95,714.00	104,286.00	104,286.00	104,286.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	12,000.00	0.00	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	580,460.00	-570,460.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	80,000.00	0.00	80,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	65,000.00	0.00	65,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65,000.00	65,000.00	65,000.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	220,000.00	0.00	220,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	220,000.00	220,000.00	220,000.00
Obra	5 SERVICIOS DE ATENCIÓN A LA VIOLENCIA CONTRA LA MUJER			892,000.00	-400,000.00	492,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	492,000.00	492,000.00	492,000.00
	Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS			892,000.00	-400,000.00	492,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	492,000.00	492,000.00	492,000.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	70,000.00	0.00	70,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	42,000.00	0.00	42,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42,000.00	42,000.00	42,000.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	40,000.00	0.00	40,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/12/21 HASTA: 30/12/21

TODAS LAS FUENTES



11/01/2022 09:46:44

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	400,000.00	-400,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	60,000.00	0.00	60,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	52,000.00	0.00	52,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52,000.00	52,000.00	52,000.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	45,000.00	0.00	45,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	83,000.00	0.00	83,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	83,000.00	83,000.00	83,000.00
UE	013 DIRECCION NACIONAL DE POLICIA ANTIDROGA (DNPA)			7,961,728.00	-639,522.00	7,322,206.00	149,217.36	149,217.36	149,217.36	108,359.37	0.00	0.00	40,857.99	7,172,988.64	7,172,988.64	7,172,988.64
Pr	12 SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA			7,961,728.00	-639,522.00	7,322,206.00	149,217.36	149,217.36	149,217.36	108,359.37	0.00	0.00	40,857.99	7,172,988.64	7,172,988.64	7,172,988.64
SPr	0 -			7,961,728.00	-639,522.00	7,322,206.00	149,217.36	149,217.36	149,217.36	108,359.37	0.00	0.00	40,857.99	7,172,988.64	7,172,988.64	7,172,988.64
Py	0 -			7,961,728.00	-639,522.00	7,322,206.00	149,217.36	149,217.36	149,217.36	108,359.37	0.00	0.00	40,857.99	7,172,988.64	7,172,988.64	7,172,988.64
Obra	4 SERVICIOS POLICIALES ANTIDROGAS			7,961,728.00	-639,522.00	7,322,206.00	149,217.36	149,217.36	149,217.36	108,359.37	0.00	0.00	40,857.99	7,172,988.64	7,172,988.64	7,172,988.64
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				7,961,728.00	-639,522.00	7,322,206.00	149,217.36	149,217.36	149,217.36	108,359.37	0.00	0.00	40,857.99	7,172,988.64	7,172,988.64	7,172,988.64
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	60,100.00	60,100.00	3,038.09	3,038.09	3,038.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,038.09	57,061.91	57,061.91	57,061.91
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	-65,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	25,944.71	0.00	0.00	9,055.29	0.00	0.00	0.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	300,000.00	-9,515.00	290,485.00	66,909.01	66,909.01	66,909.01	49,598.12	0.00	0.00	17,310.89	223,575.99	223,575.99	223,575.99
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	1,000,000.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	6,111,728.00	-500,000.00	5,611,728.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,611,728.00	5,611,728.00	5,611,728.00
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	250,000.00	-87,000.00	163,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	163,000.00	163,000.00	163,000.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	-904.00	99,096.00	32,518.26	32,518.26	32,518.26	24,105.05	0.00	0.00	8,413.21	66,577.74	66,577.74	66,577.74
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	-37,203.00	62,797.00	11,752.00	11,752.00	11,752.00	8,711.49	0.00	0.00	3,040.51	51,045.00	51,045.00	51,045.00
UE	014 DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE VIALIDAD Y TRANSPORTE (DNVT)			97,100,000.00	-22,093,742.00	75,006,258.00	16,173,635.48	16,173,635.48	16,173,635.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,173,635.48	58,832,622.52	58,832,622.52	58,832,622.52
Pr	13 SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE VIALIDAD Y TRANSITO			97,100,000.00	-22,093,742.00	75,006,258.00	16,173,635.48	16,173,635.48	16,173,635.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,173,635.48	58,832,622.52	58,832,622.52	58,832,622.52
SPr	0 -			97,100,000.00	-22,093,742.00	75,006,258.00	16,173,635.48	16,173,635.48	16,173,635.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,173,635.48	58,832,622.52	58,832,622.52	58,832,622.52
Py	0 -			97,100,000.00	-22,093,742.00	75,006,258.00	16,173,635.48	16,173,635.48	16,173,635.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,173,635.48	58,832,622.52	58,832,622.52	58,832,622.52
Obra	1 DIRECCION Y COORDINACION DEL PROGRAMA			21,890,000.00	-9,927,543.00	11,962,457.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,962,457.00	11,962,457.00	11,962,457.00
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				21,890,000.00	-9,927,543.00	11,962,457.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,962,457.00	11,962,457.00	11,962,457.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	17,810,000.00	-10,125,964.00	7,684,036.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,684,036.00	7,684,036.00	7,684,036.00
31420	Productos Forestales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	14,962.00	14,962.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,962.00	14,962.00	14,962.00
32100	Hilados y Telas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	270.00	270.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	270.00	270.00	270.00
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	-154,785.00	45,215.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45,215.00	45,215.00	45,215.00
32310	Prendas de Vestir	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	280,063.00	280,063.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	280,063.00	280,063.00	280,063.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	180,000.00	35,560.00	215,560.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	215,560.00	215,560.00	215,560.00
33600	Textos de Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	450.00	450.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	450.00	450.00	450.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	33,894.00	33,894.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	33,894.00	33,894.00	33,894.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
36100	Productos Ferrosos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	4,050.00	4,050.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,050.00	4,050.00	4,050.00
36400	Herramientas Menores	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,399.00	2,399.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,399.00	2,399.00	2,399.00
36930	Elementos de Ferreteria	0	SIN- TRF	1,200,000.00	-82,924.00	1,117,076.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,117,076.00	1,117,076.00	1,117,076.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	1,500,000.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y	0	SIN- TRF	1,000,000.00	-435,518.00	564,482.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	564,482.00	564,482.00	564,482.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/12/21 HASTA: 30/12/21

TODAS LAS FUENTES



11/01/2022 09:46:44

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_05_estpro

Página 8 de 12

Obj Descripcion Objeto Benef Descripcion Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Enseñanza																
39300	Útiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00
Obra	2 SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DE ACCIDENTES DE TRANSITO			2,500,000.00	-1,588,930.00	911,070.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	911,070.00	911,070.00	911,070.00
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				2,500,000.00	-1,588,930.00	911,070.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	911,070.00	911,070.00	911,070.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN-TRF	2,500,000.00	-1,588,930.00	911,070.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	911,070.00	911,070.00	911,070.00
Obra	3 SERVICIOS DE PREVENCIÓN VIAL			30,000,000.00	937,053.00	30,937,053.00	16,173,635.48	16,173,635.48	16,173,635.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,173,635.48	14,763,417.52	14,763,417.52	14,763,417.52
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				30,000,000.00	937,053.00	30,937,053.00	16,173,635.48	16,173,635.48	16,173,635.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,173,635.48	14,763,417.52	14,763,417.52	14,763,417.52
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN-TRF	15,000,000.00	15,123,233.00	30,123,233.00	16,173,635.48	16,173,635.48	16,173,635.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,173,635.48	13,949,597.52	13,949,597.52	13,949,597.52
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN-TRF	15,000,000.00	-14,186,180.00	813,820.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	813,820.00	813,820.00	813,820.00
Obra	4 SERVICIOS OPERATIVOS VIALES			42,710,000.00	-11,514,322.00	31,195,678.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	31,195,678.00	31,195,678.00	31,195,678.00
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				42,710,000.00	-11,514,322.00	31,195,678.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	31,195,678.00	31,195,678.00	31,195,678.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN-TRF	17,810,000.00	-7,544,770.00	10,265,230.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,265,230.00	10,265,230.00	10,265,230.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN-TRF	1,200,000.00	800,000.00	2,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN-TRF	900,000.00	0.00	900,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN-TRF	2,300,000.00	0.00	2,300,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,300,000.00	2,300,000.00	2,300,000.00
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN-TRF	1,500,000.00	13,635.00	1,513,635.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,513,635.00	1,513,635.00	1,513,635.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN-TRF	19,000,000.00	-4,783,187.00	14,216,813.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,216,813.00	14,216,813.00	14,216,813.00
UE	015 DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION POLICIAL (DNEP)			109,352,288.00	-13,674,815.00	95,677,473.00	6,691,319.68	6,691,319.68	6,691,319.68	1,349,450.33	0.00	0.00	5,341,869.35	88,986,153.32	88,986,153.32	88,986,153.32
Pr	14 SERVICIOS EDUCATIVOS POLICIALES			109,352,288.00	-13,674,815.00	95,677,473.00	6,691,319.68	6,691,319.68	6,691,319.68	1,349,450.33	0.00	0.00	5,341,869.35	88,986,153.32	88,986,153.32	88,986,153.32
SPr	0 -			109,352,288.00	-13,674,815.00	95,677,473.00	6,691,319.68	6,691,319.68	6,691,319.68	1,349,450.33	0.00	0.00	5,341,869.35	88,986,153.32	88,986,153.32	88,986,153.32
Py	0 -			109,352,288.00	-13,674,815.00	95,677,473.00	6,691,319.68	6,691,319.68	6,691,319.68	1,349,450.33	0.00	0.00	5,341,869.35	88,986,153.32	88,986,153.32	88,986,153.32
Obra	1 DIRECCIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN DEL PROGRAMA			6,043,000.00	654,109.00	6,697,109.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,697,109.00	6,697,109.00	6,697,109.00
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				6,043,000.00	654,109.00	6,697,109.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,697,109.00	6,697,109.00	6,697,109.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN-TRF	500,000.00	0.00	500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN-TRF	50,000.00	80,000.00	130,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	130,000.00	130,000.00	130,000.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN-TRF	300,000.00	0.00	300,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00
33500	Libros, Revistas y Periódicos	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN-TRF	300,000.00	30,000.00	330,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	330,000.00	330,000.00	330,000.00
35210	Productos Farmacéuticos y Medicinales Varios	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN-TRF	20,000.00	20,000.00	40,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN-TRF	600,000.00	15,000.00	615,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	615,000.00	615,000.00	615,000.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN-TRF	1,000,000.00	-145,891.00	854,109.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	854,109.00	854,109.00	854,109.00
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN-TRF	78,000.00	0.00	78,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	78,000.00	78,000.00	78,000.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN-TRF	15,000.00	20,000.00	35,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN-TRF	50,000.00	80,000.00	130,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	130,000.00	130,000.00	130,000.00
39200	Útiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN-TRF	30,000.00	150,000.00	180,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	180,000.00
39300	Útiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN-TRF	3,100,000.00	215,000.00	3,315,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,315,000.00	3,315,000.00	3,315,000.00
Obra	2 FORMACION POLICIAL TECNICA BASICA (ITP)			49,217,592.00	-12,866,258.00	36,351,334.00	3,650,258.38	3,650,258.38	3,650,258.38	926,093.88	0.00	0.00	2,724,164.50	32,701,075.62	32,701,075.62	32,701,075.62
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				49,217,592.00	-12,866,258.00	36,351,334.00	3,650,258.38	3,650,258.38	3,650,258.38	926,093.88	0.00	0.00	2,724,164.50	32,701,075.62	32,701,075.62	32,701,075.62
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN-TRF	37,422,381.00	-10,000,000.00	27,422,381.00	1,763,063.95	1,763,063.95	1,763,063.95	923,632.66	0.00	0.00	839,431.29	25,659,317.05	25,659,317.05	25,659,317.05



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/12/21 HASTA: 30/12/21

TODAS LAS FUENTES



11/01/2022 09:46:44

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	180,000.00	0.00	180,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	180,000.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	3,200,000.00	-1,000,000.00	2,200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,200,000.00	2,200,000.00	2,200,000.00
35640	Gas LPG	0	SIN- TRF	1,215,211.00	0.00	1,215,211.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,215,211.00	1,215,211.00	1,215,211.00
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	200,000.00	400,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	400,000.00	400,000.00	400,000.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	7,000,000.00	-2,266,258.00	4,733,742.00	1,687,194.43	1,687,194.43	1,687,194.43	2,461.22	0.00	0.00	1,684,733.21	3,046,547.57	3,046,547.57	3,046,547.57
Obra	3 FORMACION CONTINUA PARA AGENTES, CLASES Y SUB OFICIALES (CCPCS)			4,872,000.00	80,000.00	4,952,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,952,000.00	4,952,000.00	4,952,000.00
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				4,872,000.00	80,000.00	4,952,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,952,000.00	4,952,000.00	4,952,000.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	2,268,000.00	0.00	2,268,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,268,000.00	2,268,000.00	2,268,000.00
32310	Prendas de Vestir	0	SIN- TRF	60,000.00	0.00	60,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	90,000.00	0.00	90,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	170,000.00	0.00	170,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	170,000.00	170,000.00	170,000.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	120,000.00	0.00	120,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	890,000.00	0.00	890,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	890,000.00	890,000.00	890,000.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	30,000.00	0.00	30,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00
37100	Productos De Cemento, Asbesto, Yeso Y Otros	0	SIN- TRF	70,000.00	0.00	70,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00
37300	Productos Con Propiedades Aislantes	0	SIN- TRF	90,000.00	0.00	90,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00
37400	Productos Abrasivos	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	84,000.00	0.00	84,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	84,000.00	84,000.00	84,000.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	90,000.00	0.00	90,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	80,000.00	0.00	80,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00
39510	Instrumental Médico Quirúrgico Menor	0	SIN- TRF	90,000.00	0.00	90,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	440,000.00	0.00	440,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	440,000.00	440,000.00	440,000.00
Obra	4 ESCUELA DE INVESTIGACION CRIMINALISTICA (EIC)			2,555,805.00	0.00	2,555,805.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,555,805.00	2,555,805.00	2,555,805.00
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				2,555,805.00	0.00	2,555,805.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,555,805.00	2,555,805.00	2,555,805.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	30,000.00	0.00	30,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	5,250.00	5,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,250.00	5,250.00	5,250.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	300,000.00	0.00	300,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00
35100	Productos Químicos	0	SIN- TRF	230,000.00	0.00	230,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	230,000.00	230,000.00	230,000.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	90,000.00	0.00	90,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	264,500.00	-5,250.00	259,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	259,250.00	259,250.00	259,250.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	1,000,000.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00
36400	Herramientas Menores	0	SIN- TRF	6,000.00	0.00	6,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	90,000.00	0.00	90,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	145,000.00	0.00	145,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	145,000.00	145,000.00	145,000.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	50,305.00	0.00	50,305.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,305.00	50,305.00	50,305.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	350,000.00	0.00	350,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	350,000.00	350,000.00	350,000.00
Obra	5 FORMACION POLICIAL SUPERIOR (ANAPO)			25,410,000.00	-50,666.00	25,359,334.00	1,917,704.85	1,917,704.85	1,917,704.85	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,917,704.85	23,441,629.15	23,441,629.15	23,441,629.15
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				25,410,000.00	-50,666.00	25,359,334.00	1,917,704.85	1,917,704.85	1,917,704.85	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,917,704.85	23,441,629.15	23,441,629.15	23,441,629.15



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/12/21 HASTA: 30/12/21

TODAS LAS FUENTES



11/01/2022 09:46:44

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_05_estpro

Página 10 de 12

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	17,500,000.00	630,000.00	18,130,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,130,000.00	18,130,000.00	18,130,000.00
32310	Prendas de Vestir	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	206.00	206.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	206.00	206.00	206.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
35210	Productos Farmacéuticos y Medicinales Varios	0	SIN- TRF	260,000.00	0.00	260,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	260,000.00	260,000.00	260,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	1,300,000.00	-166,736.00	1,133,264.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,133,264.00	1,133,264.00	1,133,264.00
35640	Gas LPG	0	SIN- TRF	600,000.00	0.00	600,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	-50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
36100	Productos Ferrosos	0	SIN- TRF	400,000.00	-400,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	4,900,000.00	-114,136.00	4,785,864.00	1,917,704.85	1,917,704.85	1,917,704.85	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,917,704.85	2,868,159.15	2,868,159.15	2,868,159.15
Obra	6 FORMACION POLICIAL SUPERIOR (UNPH)			12,771,077.00	-1,492,000.00	11,279,077.00	1,123,356.45	1,123,356.45	1,123,356.45	423,356.45	0.00	0.00	700,000.00	10,155,720.55	10,155,720.55	10,155,720.55
Grupo Gasto:	300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS			12,771,077.00	-1,492,000.00	11,279,077.00	1,123,356.45	1,123,356.45	1,123,356.45	423,356.45	0.00	0.00	700,000.00	10,155,720.55	10,155,720.55	10,155,720.55
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	840,000.00	0.00	840,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	840,000.00	840,000.00	840,000.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	540,000.00	0.00	540,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	540,000.00	540,000.00	540,000.00
33500	Libros, Revistas y Periódicos	0	SIN- TRF	400,000.00	0.00	400,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	400,000.00	400,000.00	400,000.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	1,000,000.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00
35210	Productos Farmacéuticos y Medicinales Varios	0	SIN- TRF	2,400,000.00	-192,000.00	2,208,000.00	423,356.45	423,356.45	423,356.45	423,356.45	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,784,643.55	1,784,643.55	1,784,643.55
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	24,000.00	0.00	24,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	24,000.00	24,000.00	24,000.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
36400	Herramientas Menores	0	SIN- TRF	230,000.00	0.00	230,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	230,000.00	230,000.00	230,000.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	250,000.00	0.00	250,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	250,000.00	250,000.00	250,000.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	836,000.00	0.00	836,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	836,000.00	836,000.00	836,000.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	751,077.00	0.00	751,077.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	751,077.00	751,077.00	751,077.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	2,000,000.00	-1,300,000.00	700,000.00	700,000.00	700,000.00	700,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	700,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	3,000,000.00	0.00	3,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00
Obra	7 FORMACION CONTINUA PARA OFICIALES DE POLICIA (CCOP)			5,202,814.00	0.00	5,202,814.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,202,814.00	5,202,814.00	5,202,814.00
Grupo Gasto:	300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS			5,202,814.00	0.00	5,202,814.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,202,814.00	5,202,814.00	5,202,814.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	3,176,850.00	0.00	3,176,850.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,176,850.00	3,176,850.00	3,176,850.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	54,990.00	0.00	54,990.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	54,990.00	54,990.00	54,990.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	34,800.00	0.00	34,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	34,800.00	34,800.00	34,800.00
35210	Productos Farmacéuticos y Medicinales Varios	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	493,572.00	-70,000.00	423,572.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	423,572.00	423,572.00	423,572.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	699,972.00	0.00	699,972.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	699,972.00	699,972.00	699,972.00
35640	Gas LPG	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	27,360.00	0.00	27,360.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,360.00	27,360.00	27,360.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	150,000.00	0.00	150,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
39510	Instrumental Médico Quirúrgico	0	SIN- TRF	78,720.00	0.00	78,720.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	78,720.00	78,720.00	78,720.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/12/21 HASTA: 30/12/21

TODAS LAS FUENTES



11/01/2022 09:46:44

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_05_estpro

Página 11 de 12

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
	Menor															
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	320,800.00	0.00	320,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	320,800.00	320,800.00	320,800.00
39800	Utiles Deportivos, Recreativos y de Rescate	0	SIN- TRF	15,750.00	0.00	15,750.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,750.00	15,750.00	15,750.00
Obra	8 FORMACION POLICIAL TECNICA Y ESPECIALIZADA (CETEP)			3,280,000.00	0.00	3,280,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,280,000.00	3,280,000.00	3,280,000.00
	Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS			3,280,000.00	0.00	3,280,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,280,000.00	3,280,000.00	3,280,000.00
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
32310	Prendas de Vestir	0	SIN- TRF	150,000.00	0.00	150,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	350,000.00	0.00	350,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	350,000.00	350,000.00	350,000.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	30,000.00	0.00	30,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	80,000.00	0.00	80,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	1,420,000.00	0.00	1,420,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,420,000.00	1,420,000.00	1,420,000.00
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	10,000.00	0.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
36400	Herramientas Menores	0	SIN- TRF	30,000.00	0.00	30,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
37300	Productos Con Propiedades Aislantes	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	150,000.00	0.00	150,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	80,000.00	0.00	80,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	60,000.00	0.00	60,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	120,000.00	0.00	120,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00
39800	Utiles Deportivos, Recreativos y de Rescate	0	SIN- TRF	300,000.00	0.00	300,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00
UE	016 DIRECCION DE CONTROL DE SERVICIOS PRIVADOS DE SEGURIDAD			1,970,000.00	-750,200.00	1,219,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,219,800.00	1,219,800.00	1,219,800.00
Pr	11 SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL			1,970,000.00	-750,200.00	1,219,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,219,800.00	1,219,800.00	1,219,800.00
SPr	0 -			1,970,000.00	-750,200.00	1,219,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,219,800.00	1,219,800.00	1,219,800.00
Py	0 -			1,970,000.00	-750,200.00	1,219,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,219,800.00	1,219,800.00	1,219,800.00
Obra	6 SERVICIOS DE EMPRESAS DE SEGURIDAD PRIVADA			1,970,000.00	-750,200.00	1,219,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,219,800.00	1,219,800.00	1,219,800.00
	Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS			1,970,000.00	-750,200.00	1,219,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,219,800.00	1,219,800.00	1,219,800.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	390,000.00	-302,200.00	87,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	87,800.00	87,800.00	87,800.00
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	150,000.00	0.00	150,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	250,000.00	0.00	250,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	250,000.00	250,000.00	250,000.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	20,000.00	0.00	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	700,000.00	-448,000.00	252,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	252,000.00	252,000.00	252,000.00
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	30,000.00	0.00	30,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	30,000.00	0.00	30,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/12/21 HASTA: 30/12/21

TODAS LAS FUENTES



11/01/2022 09:46:44
Gestión: 2021
r_ega_05_estpro
Página 12 de 12

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
TOTAL GENERAL :				791,360,704.00	-167,316,262.00	624,044,442.00	39,264,929.62	39,264,929.62	39,264,929.62	15,512,835.51	0.00	0.00	23,752,094.11	584,779,512.38	584,779,512.38	584,779,512.38



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/12/21 HASTA: 30/12/21

TODAS LAS FUENTES



11/01/2022 09:48:46

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Inst	0070	Secretaría de Seguridad		51,967,000.00	38,156,206.00	90,123,206.00	23,749,717.89	23,749,717.89	23,749,717.89	849,936.49	0.00	0.00	22,899,781.40	66,373,488.11	66,373,488.11	66,373,488.11
GA	001	GERENCIA CENTRAL		51,967,000.00	38,156,206.00	90,123,206.00	23,749,717.89	23,749,717.89	23,749,717.89	849,936.49	0.00	0.00	22,899,781.40	66,373,488.11	66,373,488.11	66,373,488.11
UE	001	DESPACHO MINISTERIAL		0.00	1,126,182.00	1,126,182.00	2,978.39	2,978.39	2,978.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,978.39	1,123,203.61	1,123,203.61	1,123,203.61
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		0.00	1,126,182.00	1,126,182.00	2,978.39	2,978.39	2,978.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,978.39	1,123,203.61	1,123,203.61	1,123,203.61
SPr	0	-		0.00	1,126,182.00	1,126,182.00	2,978.39	2,978.39	2,978.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,978.39	1,123,203.61	1,123,203.61	1,123,203.61
Py	0	-		0.00	1,126,182.00	1,126,182.00	2,978.39	2,978.39	2,978.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,978.39	1,123,203.61	1,123,203.61	1,123,203.61
Obra	1	DIRECCION Y COORDINACION SUPERIOR		0.00	1,126,182.00	1,126,182.00	2,978.39	2,978.39	2,978.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,978.39	1,123,203.61	1,123,203.61	1,123,203.61
Grupo Gasto: 400 BIENES CAPITALIZABLES				0.00	1,126,182.00	1,126,182.00	2,978.39	2,978.39	2,978.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,978.39	1,123,203.61	1,123,203.61	1,123,203.61
42110	Muebles Varios de Oficina	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	804,381.00	804,381.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	804,381.00	804,381.00	804,381.00
42120	Equipos Varios de Oficina	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	83,500.00	83,500.00	2,978.39	2,978.39	2,978.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,978.39	80,521.61	80,521.61	80,521.61
42140	Electrodomésticos	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	97,000.00	97,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	97,000.00	97,000.00	97,000.00
42510	Equipo de Comunicación	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	113,701.00	113,701.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	113,701.00	113,701.00	113,701.00
42600	Equipos para Computación	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	27,600.00	27,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,600.00	27,600.00	27,600.00
UE	003	UNIDAD DE PLANEAMIENTO Y EVALUACION DE GESTION		0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
SPr	0	-		0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Py	0	-		0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Obra	3	PLANEAMIENTO Y EVALUACION DE GESTION		0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Grupo Gasto: 400 BIENES CAPITALIZABLES				0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
42600	Equipos para Computación	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
UE	005	GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA		33,464,192.00	-15,786,700.00	17,677,492.00	16,640,382.05	16,640,382.05	16,640,382.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,640,382.05	1,037,109.95	1,037,109.95	1,037,109.95
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		33,464,192.00	-15,786,700.00	17,677,492.00	16,640,382.05	16,640,382.05	16,640,382.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,640,382.05	1,037,109.95	1,037,109.95	1,037,109.95
SPr	0	-		33,464,192.00	-15,786,700.00	17,677,492.00	16,640,382.05	16,640,382.05	16,640,382.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,640,382.05	1,037,109.95	1,037,109.95	1,037,109.95
Py	0	-		33,464,192.00	-15,786,700.00	17,677,492.00	16,640,382.05	16,640,382.05	16,640,382.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,640,382.05	1,037,109.95	1,037,109.95	1,037,109.95
Obra	5	SERVICIOS ADMINISTRATIVOS Y CONTABLES		33,464,192.00	-15,786,700.00	17,677,492.00	16,640,382.05	16,640,382.05	16,640,382.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,640,382.05	1,037,109.95	1,037,109.95	1,037,109.95
Grupo Gasto: 400 BIENES CAPITALIZABLES				33,464,192.00	-15,786,700.00	17,677,492.00	16,640,382.05	16,640,382.05	16,640,382.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,640,382.05	1,037,109.95	1,037,109.95	1,037,109.95
42110	Muebles Varios de Oficina	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00
42120	Equipos Varios de Oficina	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
42140	Electrodomésticos	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	53,000.00	53,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53,000.00	53,000.00	53,000.00
42510	Equipo de Comunicación	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	13,350.00	13,350.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,350.00	13,350.00	13,350.00
42600	Equipos para Computación	0	SIN-TRF	33,464,192.00	-15,980,050.00	17,484,142.00	16,640,382.05	16,640,382.05	16,640,382.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,640,382.05	843,759.95	843,759.95	843,759.95
42800	Herramientas Mayores	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	32,000.00	32,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	32,000.00	32,000.00	32,000.00
UE	007	DIRECCION GENERAL DE POLICIA NACIONAL		16,284,544.00	6,167,456.00	22,452,000.00	567,271.41	567,271.41	567,271.41	301,979.49	0.00	0.00	265,291.92	21,884,728.59	21,884,728.59	21,884,728.59
Pr	03	ACTIVIDADES DE DIRECCION DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL		16,284,544.00	6,167,456.00	22,452,000.00	567,271.41	567,271.41	567,271.41	301,979.49	0.00	0.00	265,291.92	21,884,728.59	21,884,728.59	21,884,728.59
SPr	0	-		16,284,544.00	6,167,456.00	22,452,000.00	567,271.41	567,271.41	567,271.41	301,979.49	0.00	0.00	265,291.92	21,884,728.59	21,884,728.59	21,884,728.59
Py	0	-		16,284,544.00	6,167,456.00	22,452,000.00	567,271.41	567,271.41	567,271.41	301,979.49	0.00	0.00	265,291.92	21,884,728.59	21,884,728.59	21,884,728.59
Obra	1	DIRECCIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN DEL PROGRAMA (DGPN)		1,000,000.00	1,019,119.00	2,019,119.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,019,119.00	2,019,119.00	2,019,119.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/12/21 HASTA: 30/12/21

TODAS LAS FUENTES



11/01/2022 09:48:46

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_05_estpro

Página 2 de 4

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Grupo Gasto:	400		BIENES CAPITALIZABLES	1,000,000.00	1,019,119.00	2,019,119.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,019,119.00	2,019,119.00	2,019,119.00
42110	Muebles Varios de Oficina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
42130	Muebles para Alojamiento Colectivo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	340,000.00	340,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	340,000.00	340,000.00	340,000.00
42140	Electrodomesticos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	23,400.00	23,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,400.00	23,400.00	23,400.00
42510	Equipo de Comunicación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
42600	Equipos para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	1,000,000.00	-940,000.00	60,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
47110	Construcciones y Mejoras de Bienes en Dominio Privado	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,531,719.00	1,531,719.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,531,719.00	1,531,719.00	1,531,719.00
Obra	3		DIRECTORIO ESTRATEGICO POLICIAL	284,544.00	4,823,357.00	5,107,901.00	297,271.41	297,271.41	297,271.41	297,271.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,810,629.59	4,810,629.59	4,810,629.59
Grupo Gasto:	400		BIENES CAPITALIZABLES	284,544.00	4,823,357.00	5,107,901.00	297,271.41	297,271.41	297,271.41	297,271.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,810,629.59	4,810,629.59	4,810,629.59
42110	Muebles Varios de Oficina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	400,000.00	400,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	400,000.00	400,000.00	400,000.00
42120	Equipos Varios de Oficina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	267,329.00	267,329.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	267,329.00	267,329.00	267,329.00
42140	Electrodomesticos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	272,838.00	272,838.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	272,838.00	272,838.00	272,838.00
42410	Equipo Médico, Sanitario, Hospitalario e Instrumental	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	24,300.00	24,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	24,300.00	24,300.00	24,300.00
42420	Equipo de Laboratorio Médico	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	284,774.00	284,774.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	284,774.00	284,774.00	284,774.00
42510	Equipo de Comunicación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	475,471.00	475,471.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	475,471.00	475,471.00	475,471.00
42520	Equipo de Señalamiento	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00
42600	Equipos para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	284,544.00	452,645.00	737,189.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	737,189.00	737,189.00	737,189.00
42710	Muebles y Equipos Educativos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	34,000.00	34,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	34,000.00	34,000.00	34,000.00
42720	Equipos Recreativos y Deportivos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	290,000.00	290,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	290,000.00	290,000.00	290,000.00
42800	Herramientas Mayores	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00
47110	Construcciones y Mejoras de Bienes en Dominio Privado	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,070,000.00	2,070,000.00	297,271.41	297,271.41	297,271.41	297,271.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,772,728.59	1,772,728.59	1,772,728.59
Obra	5		SERVICIOS FINANCIEROS Y COMUNICACIONES	15,000,000.00	324,980.00	15,324,980.00	270,000.00	270,000.00	270,000.00	4,708.08	0.00	0.00	265,291.92	15,054,980.00	15,054,980.00	15,054,980.00
Grupo Gasto:	400		BIENES CAPITALIZABLES	15,000,000.00	324,980.00	15,324,980.00	270,000.00	270,000.00	270,000.00	4,708.08	0.00	0.00	265,291.92	15,054,980.00	15,054,980.00	15,054,980.00
42110	Muebles Varios de Oficina	0	SIN- TRF	750,000.00	-300,000.00	450,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	450,000.00	450,000.00	450,000.00
42120	Equipos Varios de Oficina	0	SIN- TRF	750,000.00	-265,000.00	485,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	485,000.00	485,000.00	485,000.00
42140	Electrodomesticos	0	SIN- TRF	500,000.00	4,603.00	504,603.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	504,603.00	504,603.00	504,603.00
42510	Equipo de Comunicación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	820,377.00	820,377.00	270,000.00	270,000.00	270,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	270,000.00	550,377.00	550,377.00	550,377.00
42520	Equipo de Señalamiento	0	SIN- TRF	500,000.00	-500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
42600	Equipos para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00
42800	Herramientas Mayores	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	265,000.00	265,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	265,000.00	265,000.00	265,000.00
45100	Aplicaciones Informáticas	0	SIN- TRF	12,500,000.00	0.00	12,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,708.08	0.00	0.00	-4,708.08	12,500,000.00	12,500,000.00	12,500,000.00
UE	008		DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE PREVENCIÓN Y SEGURIDAD COMUNITARIA (DN	0.00	5,068,912.00	5,068,912.00	344,064.04	344,064.04	344,064.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	344,064.04	4,724,847.96	4,724,847.96	4,724,847.96
Pr	11		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL	0.00	5,068,912.00	5,068,912.00	344,064.04	344,064.04	344,064.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	344,064.04	4,724,847.96	4,724,847.96	4,724,847.96
SPr	0		-	0.00	5,068,912.00	5,068,912.00	344,064.04	344,064.04	344,064.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	344,064.04	4,724,847.96	4,724,847.96	4,724,847.96
Py	0		-	0.00	5,068,912.00	5,068,912.00	344,064.04	344,064.04	344,064.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	344,064.04	4,724,847.96	4,724,847.96	4,724,847.96
Obra	1		DIRECCION Y COORDINACION DEL PROGRAMA	0.00	3,591,562.00	3,591,562.00	344,064.04	344,064.04	344,064.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	344,064.04	3,247,497.96	3,247,497.96	3,247,497.96
Grupo Gasto:	400		BIENES CAPITALIZABLES	0.00	3,591,562.00	3,591,562.00	344,064.04	344,064.04	344,064.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	344,064.04	3,247,497.96	3,247,497.96	3,247,497.96
42110	Muebles Varios de Oficina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,310,105.00	1,310,105.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,310,105.00	1,310,105.00	1,310,105.00
42120	Equipos Varios de Oficina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,310,400.00	1,310,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,310,400.00	1,310,400.00	1,310,400.00
42140	Electrodomesticos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	102,985.00	102,985.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	102,985.00	102,985.00	102,985.00
42510	Equipo de Comunicación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	474,786.00	474,786.00	344,064.04	344,064.04	344,064.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	344,064.04	130,721.96	130,721.96	130,721.96
42600	Equipos para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	393,286.00	393,286.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	393,286.00	393,286.00	393,286.00
Obra	2		SERVICIOS PREVENTIVOS POLICIALES	0.00	1,477,350.00	1,477,350.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,477,350.00	1,477,350.00	1,477,350.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/12/21 HASTA: 30/12/21

TODAS LAS FUENTES



11/01/2022 09:48:46

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
COMUNITARIOS																
Grupo Gasto:	400	BIENES CAPITALIZABLES		0.00	1,477,350.00	1,477,350.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,477,350.00	1,477,350.00	1,477,350.00
42120	Equipos Varios de Oficina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	21,000.00	21,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,000.00	21,000.00	21,000.00
42140	Electrodomésticos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	44,000.00	44,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44,000.00	44,000.00	44,000.00
42310	Equipo de Transporte Terrestre para Personas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,400,000.00	1,400,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,400,000.00	1,400,000.00	1,400,000.00
42510	Equipo de Comunicación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	12,350.00	12,350.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,350.00	12,350.00	12,350.00
UE	011	DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE FRONTERAS (DNS		0.00	1,384,740.00	1,384,740.00	184,740.00	184,740.00	184,740.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	184,740.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00
Pr	11	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL		0.00	1,384,740.00	1,384,740.00	184,740.00	184,740.00	184,740.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	184,740.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00
SPr	0	-		0.00	1,384,740.00	1,384,740.00	184,740.00	184,740.00	184,740.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	184,740.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00
Py	0	-		0.00	1,384,740.00	1,384,740.00	184,740.00	184,740.00	184,740.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	184,740.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00
Obra	3	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE CONTROL FRONTERIZOS PARA GARANTIZAR LA SEGURIDAD DEL ESTADO		0.00	1,384,740.00	1,384,740.00	184,740.00	184,740.00	184,740.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	184,740.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00
Grupo Gasto:	400	BIENES CAPITALIZABLES		0.00	1,384,740.00	1,384,740.00	184,740.00	184,740.00	184,740.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	184,740.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00
42110	Muebles Varios de Oficina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,334,765.00	1,334,765.00	134,765.00	134,765.00	134,765.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	134,765.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00
42130	Muebles para Alojamiento Colectivo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	49,975.00	49,975.00	49,975.00	49,975.00	49,975.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	49,975.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
UE	012	DIRECCION POLICIAL DE INVESTIGACION (DPI)		1,218,264.00	4,852,847.00	6,071,111.00	107,736.00	107,736.00	107,736.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	107,736.00	5,963,375.00	5,963,375.00	5,963,375.00
Pr	12	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA		1,218,264.00	4,852,847.00	6,071,111.00	107,736.00	107,736.00	107,736.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	107,736.00	5,963,375.00	5,963,375.00	5,963,375.00
SPr	0	-		1,218,264.00	4,852,847.00	6,071,111.00	107,736.00	107,736.00	107,736.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	107,736.00	5,963,375.00	5,963,375.00	5,963,375.00
Py	0	-		1,218,264.00	4,852,847.00	6,071,111.00	107,736.00	107,736.00	107,736.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	107,736.00	5,963,375.00	5,963,375.00	5,963,375.00
Obra	2	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION		0.00	4,745,111.00	4,745,111.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,745,111.00	4,745,111.00	4,745,111.00
Grupo Gasto:	400	BIENES CAPITALIZABLES		0.00	4,745,111.00	4,745,111.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,745,111.00	4,745,111.00	4,745,111.00
42110	Muebles Varios de Oficina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,509,111.00	1,509,111.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,509,111.00	1,509,111.00	1,509,111.00
42120	Equipos Varios de Oficina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	130,000.00	130,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	130,000.00	130,000.00	130,000.00
42600	Equipos para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,841,000.00	1,841,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,841,000.00	1,841,000.00	1,841,000.00
47110	Construcciones y Mejoras de Bienes en Dominio Privado	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,265,000.00	1,265,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,265,000.00	1,265,000.00	1,265,000.00
Obra	5	SERVICIOS DE ATENCIÓN A LA VIOLENCIA CONTRA LA MUJER		1,218,264.00	107,736.00	1,326,000.00	107,736.00	107,736.00	107,736.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	107,736.00	1,218,264.00	1,218,264.00	1,218,264.00
Grupo Gasto:	400	BIENES CAPITALIZABLES		1,218,264.00	107,736.00	1,326,000.00	107,736.00	107,736.00	107,736.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	107,736.00	1,218,264.00	1,218,264.00	1,218,264.00
42310	Equipo de Transporte Terrestre para Personas	0	SIN- TRF	1,218,264.00	107,736.00	1,326,000.00	107,736.00	107,736.00	107,736.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	107,736.00	1,218,264.00	1,218,264.00	1,218,264.00
UE	014	DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE VIALIDAD Y TRANSPORTE (DNVT)		1,000,000.00	21,868,151.00	22,868,151.00	5,700,000.00	5,700,000.00	5,700,000.00	547,957.00	0.00	0.00	5,152,043.00	17,168,151.00	17,168,151.00	17,168,151.00
Pr	13	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE VIALIDAD Y TRANSITO		1,000,000.00	21,868,151.00	22,868,151.00	5,700,000.00	5,700,000.00	5,700,000.00	547,957.00	0.00	0.00	5,152,043.00	17,168,151.00	17,168,151.00	17,168,151.00
SPr	0	-		1,000,000.00	21,868,151.00	22,868,151.00	5,700,000.00	5,700,000.00	5,700,000.00	547,957.00	0.00	0.00	5,152,043.00	17,168,151.00	17,168,151.00	17,168,151.00
Py	0	-		1,000,000.00	21,868,151.00	22,868,151.00	5,700,000.00	5,700,000.00	5,700,000.00	547,957.00	0.00	0.00	5,152,043.00	17,168,151.00	17,168,151.00	17,168,151.00
Obra	1	DIRECCION Y COORDINACION DEL PROGRAMA		1,000,000.00	21,868,151.00	22,868,151.00	5,700,000.00	5,700,000.00	5,700,000.00	547,957.00	0.00	0.00	5,152,043.00	17,168,151.00	17,168,151.00	17,168,151.00
Grupo Gasto:	400	BIENES CAPITALIZABLES		1,000,000.00	21,868,151.00	22,868,151.00	5,700,000.00	5,700,000.00	5,700,000.00	547,957.00	0.00	0.00	5,152,043.00	17,168,151.00	17,168,151.00	17,168,151.00
41210	Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	14,186,180.00	14,186,180.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	547,957.00	0.00	0.00	-547,957.00	14,186,180.00	14,186,180.00	14,186,180.00
42110	Muebles Varios de Oficina	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	2,317.00	202,317.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	202,317.00	202,317.00	202,317.00
42120	Equipos Varios de Oficina	0	SIN- TRF	150,000.00	0.00	150,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
42130	Muebles para Alojamiento	0	SIN- TRF	250,000.00	879,654.00	1,129,654.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,129,654.00	1,129,654.00	1,129,654.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/12/21 HASTA: 30/12/21

TODAS LAS FUENTES



11/01/2022 09:48:46

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_05_estpro

Página 4 de 4

				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Colectivo																
42600	Equipos para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	1,100,000.00	1,300,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,300,000.00	1,300,000.00	1,300,000.00
42710	Muebles y Equipos Educativos	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
47110	Construcciones y Mejoras de Bienes en Dominio Privado	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	5,700,000.00	5,700,000.00	5,700,000.00	5,700,000.00	5,700,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,700,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
UE	015		DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION POLICIAL (DNEP)	0.00	12,840,418.00	12,840,418.00	202,546.00	202,546.00	202,546.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	202,546.00	12,637,872.00	12,637,872.00	12,637,872.00
Pr	14		SERVICIOS EDUCATIVOS POLICIALES	0.00	12,840,418.00	12,840,418.00	202,546.00	202,546.00	202,546.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	202,546.00	12,637,872.00	12,637,872.00	12,637,872.00
SPr	0	-		0.00	12,840,418.00	12,840,418.00	202,546.00	202,546.00	202,546.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	202,546.00	12,637,872.00	12,637,872.00	12,637,872.00
Py	0	-		0.00	12,840,418.00	12,840,418.00	202,546.00	202,546.00	202,546.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	202,546.00	12,637,872.00	12,637,872.00	12,637,872.00
Obra	3		FORMACION CONTINUA PARA AGENTES, CLASES Y SUB OFICIALES (CCPCS)	0.00	151,118.00	151,118.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	151,118.00	151,118.00	151,118.00
Grupo Gasto: 400 BIENES CAPITALIZABLES				0.00	151,118.00	151,118.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	151,118.00	151,118.00	151,118.00
42130	Muebles para Alojamiento	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	151,118.00	151,118.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	151,118.00	151,118.00	151,118.00
Obra	5		FORMACION POLICIAL SUPERIOR (ANAPO)	0.00	12,689,300.00	12,689,300.00	202,546.00	202,546.00	202,546.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	202,546.00	12,486,754.00	12,486,754.00	12,486,754.00
Grupo Gasto: 400 BIENES CAPITALIZABLES				0.00	12,689,300.00	12,689,300.00	202,546.00	202,546.00	202,546.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	202,546.00	12,486,754.00	12,486,754.00	12,486,754.00
41110	Para Construcción de Bienes en Dominio Privado	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	12,665,000.00	12,665,000.00	202,546.00	202,546.00	202,546.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	202,546.00	12,462,454.00	12,462,454.00	12,462,454.00
42410	Equipo Médico, Sanitario, Hospitalario e Instrumental	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	24,300.00	24,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	24,300.00	24,300.00	24,300.00
UE	016		DIRECCION DE CONTROL DE SERVICIOS PRIVADOS DE SEGURIDAD	0.00	632,200.00	632,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	632,200.00	632,200.00	632,200.00
Pr	11		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL	0.00	632,200.00	632,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	632,200.00	632,200.00	632,200.00
SPr	0	-		0.00	632,200.00	632,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	632,200.00	632,200.00	632,200.00
Py	0	-		0.00	632,200.00	632,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	632,200.00	632,200.00	632,200.00
Obra	6		SERVICIOS DE EMPRESAS DE SEGURIDAD PRIVADA	0.00	632,200.00	632,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	632,200.00	632,200.00	632,200.00
Grupo Gasto: 400 BIENES CAPITALIZABLES				0.00	632,200.00	632,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	632,200.00	632,200.00	632,200.00
42110	Muebles Varios de Oficina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	180,000.00
42120	Equipos Varios de Oficina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00
42130	Muebles para Alojamiento	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	98,000.00	98,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	98,000.00	98,000.00	98,000.00
Colectivo																
42600	Equipos para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	274,200.00	274,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	274,200.00	274,200.00	274,200.00
TOTAL GENERAL :				51,967,000.00	38,156,206.00	90,123,206.00	23,749,717.89	23,749,717.89	23,749,717.89	849,936.49	0.00	0.00	22,899,781.40	66,373,488.11	66,373,488.11	66,373,488.11



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/12/21

Hasta: 30/12/21

Desde institucion: 0070

Hasta : 0070

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



11/01/2022 10:07:31

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 1 de 3

Institución: 0070 Secretaría de Seguridad

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional

Organismo Financiador: 001 Tesorería General de la República - Efectivo

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
008	CIP Original	00235	01	00006	00	TID	1501-1983-00562	HN	MARIA DE JESUS RAMIREZ MORALES	4,500.00	0.00	4,500.00	02/12/2021	02/12/2021	03/12/2021	06/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02226	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002264083	HN	PUBLICACIONES Y NOTICIAS,S.A.	4,900.00	0.00	4,900.00	08/11/2021	02/12/2021	03/12/2021	10/11/2021
015	CIP Original	02444	01	00001	00	ENG	0070001	HN	SECRETARIA DE ESTADO EN LOS DESPACHOS DE SEGURIDAD	261,635.31	0.00	261,635.31	02/12/2021	03/12/2021	03/12/2021	06/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02448	01	00001	00	RTN	08019003257392	HN	EQUIPOS Y SISTEMAS S DE R.L.	39,645.00	0.00	39,645.00	02/12/2021	02/12/2021	03/12/2021	06/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02449	01	00001	00	RTN	08019003257392	HN	EQUIPOS Y SISTEMAS S DE R.L.	135,074.00	0.00	135,074.00	02/12/2021	02/12/2021	03/12/2021	06/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02450	01	00001	00	RTN	05019003075248	HN	COMPUTADORAS Y SERVICIOS S DE RL DE CV	39,724.00	0.00	39,724.00	02/12/2021	02/12/2021	03/12/2021	06/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02451	01	00001	00	TID	0809-1971-00141	HN	PAULA ELIZABETH SERVELLON MARTINEZ	68,625.00	0.00	68,625.00	02/12/2021	02/12/2021	03/12/2021	06/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02452	01	00001	00	TID	0819-1983-00012	HN	GABRIEL FERNANDO ROMERO LICONA	64,280.00	0.00	64,280.00	02/12/2021	02/12/2021	03/12/2021	06/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02453	01	00001	00	TID	0819-1983-00012	HN	GABRIEL FERNANDO ROMERO LICONA	46,260.00	0.00	46,260.00	02/12/2021	02/12/2021	03/12/2021	06/12/2021
007	CIP Original	02499	01	00001	00	ENG	0070001	HN	SECRETARIA DE ESTADO EN LOS DESPACHOS DE SEGURIDAD	380,357.21	0.00	380,357.21	07/12/2021	07/12/2021	08/12/2021	10/12/2021
007	CIP Original	02500	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	8,549,293.25	0.00	8,549,293.25	07/12/2021	07/12/2021	08/12/2021	10/12/2021
015	CIP Original	02503	01	00001	00	ENG	0070001	HN	SECRETARIA DE ESTADO EN LOS DESPACHOS DE SEGURIDAD	1,763,063.95	0.00	1,763,063.95	07/12/2021	07/12/2021	08/12/2021	08/12/2021
008	CIP Original	02506	01	00001	00	ENG	0070001	HN	SECRETARIA DE ESTADO EN LOS DESPACHOS DE SEGURIDAD	1,464,293.42	311,399.12	1,152,894.30	07/12/2021	07/12/2021	08/12/2021	08/12/2021
015	CIP Original	02508	01	00001	00	ENG	0070001	HN	SECRETARIA DE ESTADO EN LOS DESPACHOS DE SEGURIDAD	4,706,202.21	0.00	4,706,202.21	07/12/2021	07/12/2021	08/12/2021	08/12/2021
008	CIP Original	02509	01	00001	00	ENG	0070001	HN	SECRETARIA DE ESTADO EN LOS DESPACHOS DE SEGURIDAD	344,064.04	0.00	344,064.04	07/12/2021	07/12/2021	08/12/2021	08/12/2021
007	CIP Original	02512	01	00001	00	ENG	0070001	HN	SECRETARIA DE ESTADO EN LOS DESPACHOS DE SEGURIDAD	4,273,066.88	0.00	4,273,066.88	07/12/2021	07/12/2021	08/12/2021	08/12/2021
015	CIP Original	02513	01	00001	00	TID	1201-1960-00030	HN	RICARDO ADOLFO SUAZO CERVANTES	202,546.00	0.00	202,546.00	07/12/2021	07/12/2021	08/12/2021	08/12/2021
008	CIP Original	02514	01	00001	00	ENG	0070001	HN	SECRETARIA DE ESTADO EN LOS DESPACHOS DE SEGURIDAD	4,712,500.91	0.00	4,712,500.91	07/12/2021	07/12/2021	08/12/2021	08/12/2021
011	CIP Original	02515	01	00001	00	ENG	0070001	HN	SECRETARIA DE ESTADO EN LOS DESPACHOS DE SEGURIDAD	806,654.89	0.00	806,654.89	07/12/2021	07/12/2021	08/12/2021	08/12/2021
009	CIP Original	02516	01	00001	00	ENG	0070001	HN	SECRETARIA DE ESTADO EN LOS DESPACHOS DE SEGURIDAD	1,191,661.44	0.00	1,191,661.44	07/12/2021	07/12/2021	08/12/2021	08/12/2021
009	CIP Original	02518	01	00001	00	ENG	0070001	HN	SECRETARIA DE ESTADO EN LOS DESPACHOS DE SEGURIDAD	383,458.46	0.00	383,458.46	07/12/2021	07/12/2021	08/12/2021	08/12/2021
013	CIP Original	02519	01	00001	00	ENG	0070001	HN	SECRETARIA DE ESTADO EN LOS DESPACHOS DE SEGURIDAD	287,805.47	213,343.64	74,461.83	07/12/2021	07/12/2021	08/12/2021	08/12/2021
010	CIP Original	02521	01	00001	00	ENG	0070001	HN	SECRETARIA DE ESTADO EN LOS DESPACHOS DE SEGURIDAD	226,985.74	0.00	226,985.74	07/12/2021	07/12/2021	08/12/2021	08/12/2021
013	CIP Original	02522	01	00001	00	ENG	0070001	HN	SECRETARIA DE ESTADO EN LOS DESPACHOS DE SEGURIDAD	3,038.09	0.00	3,038.09	07/12/2021	07/12/2021	08/12/2021	08/12/2021
011	CIP Original	02525	01	00001	00	ENG	0070001	HN	SECRETARIA DE ESTADO EN LOS DESPACHOS DE SEGURIDAD	184,740.00	0.00	184,740.00	07/12/2021	07/12/2021	08/12/2021	08/12/2021
011	CIP Original	02527	01	00001	00	ENG	0070001	HN	SECRETARIA DE ESTADO EN LOS DESPACHOS DE SEGURIDAD	22,034.43	0.00	22,034.43	07/12/2021	07/12/2021	08/12/2021	08/12/2021
012	CIP Original	02529	01	00001	00	ENG	0070001	HN	SECRETARIA DE ESTADO EN LOS DESPACHOS DE SEGURIDAD	155,224.19	0.00	155,224.19	07/12/2021	07/12/2021	08/12/2021	08/12/2021
012	CIP Original	02530	01	00001	00	ENG	0070001	HN	SECRETARIA DE ESTADO EN LOS DESPACHOS DE SEGURIDAD	107,736.00	0.00	107,736.00	07/12/2021	07/12/2021	08/12/2021	08/12/2021
012	CIP Original	02534	01	00001	00	ENG	0070001	HN	SECRETARIA DE ESTADO EN LOS DESPACHOS DE SEGURIDAD	4,790.29	0.00	4,790.29	07/12/2021	07/12/2021	08/12/2021	08/12/2021
007	CIP Original	02536	01	00001	00	RTN	06019002197564	HN	AGUAS DE CHOLUTCA, S.A. DE C.V.	150.00	0.00	150.00	07/12/2021	07/12/2021	08/12/2021	10/12/2021
010	CIP Original	02537	01	00001	00	ENG	0070001	HN	SECRETARIA DE ESTADO EN LOS DESPACHOS DE SEGURIDAD	45,488.83	0.00	45,488.83	07/12/2021	07/12/2021	08/12/2021	08/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/12/21

Hasta: 30/12/21

Desde institucion: 0070

Hasta : 0070

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



11/01/2022 10:07:31

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 2 de 3

Institución: 0070 Secretaría de Seguridad

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional

Organismo Financiador: 001 Tesorería General de la República - Efectivo

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
007	CIP Original	02538	01	00001	00	RTN	05019001049734	HN	AGUAS DE SAN PEDRO S.A. DE C.V.	431.94	0.00	431.94	07/12/2021	07/12/2021	08/12/2021	10/12/2021
007	CIP Original	02539	01	00001	00	ENG	1318001	HN	ALCALDIA M DE SIGUATEPEQUECOMAYAGUA	16,768.56	0.00	16,768.56	07/12/2021	07/12/2021	08/12/2021	10/12/2021
007	CIP Original	02540	01	00001	00	ENG	0805005	HN	SERVICIO AUTONOMO NACIONAL DE ACUEDUCTOS Y ALCANTARILLADOS	3,905.70	0.00	3,905.70	07/12/2021	07/12/2021	08/12/2021	10/12/2021
007	CIP Original	02541	01	00001	00	ENG	0805006	HN	SERVICIO AUTONOMO NACIONAL DE ACUEDUCTOS Y ALCANTARILLADOS	12,267.00	0.00	12,267.00	07/12/2021	07/12/2021	08/12/2021	10/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02542	01	00001	00	RTN	08019998391040	HN	PAPELERIA HONDURAS S. DE R. L.	728.00	0.00	728.00	08/12/2021	08/12/2021	08/12/2021	10/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02543	01	00001	00	RTN	05019999176134	HN	ORGANIZACION PUBLICITARIA, S.A.	6,000.00	0.00	6,000.00	08/12/2021	08/12/2021	08/12/2021	10/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02544	01	00001	00	RTN	08019013613364	HN	MARTINEXA COMPUTACION SA DE CV	491,722.38	0.00	491,722.38	08/12/2021	08/12/2021	08/12/2021	10/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02546	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1991-03218	HN	ESTEFANY JOHANA LOPEZ SOLIS	15,880.00	0.00	15,880.00	08/12/2021	08/12/2021	08/12/2021	10/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02547	01	00001	00	TID	0809-1971-00141	HN	PAULA ELIZABETH SERVELLON MARTINEZ	65,090.00	0.00	65,090.00	08/12/2021	08/12/2021	08/12/2021	10/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02548	01	00001	00	RTN	05019999400238	HN	JETSTEREO S A DE C V	70,079.60	0.00	70,079.60	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021
001	CIP Original	02549	01	00001	00	RTN	05019003075248	HN	COMPUTADORAS Y SERVICIOS S DE RL DE CV	2,589.90	0.00	2,589.90	08/12/2021	08/12/2021	08/12/2021	10/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02562	01	00001	00	RTN	08019001211019	HN	SERVICENTRO ESSO EL PRADO S. DE R.L.	1,316,132.40	0.00	1,316,132.40	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021
007	CIP Original	02565	01	00001	00	ENG	0805001	HN	SERVICIO AUTONOMO NACIONAL DE ACUEDUCTOS Y ALCANTARILLADOS	188,799.56	0.00	188,799.56	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02567	01	00001	00	RTN	08019003257392	HN	EQUIPOS Y SISTEMAS S DE R.L.	54,040.00	0.00	54,040.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02568	01	00001	00	RTN	08019015795246	HN	COMPUSERVICIOS Y MAS SA DE CV	234,555.00	0.00	234,555.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02569	01	00001	00	RTN	08019003239756	HN	RANDOM INDUSTRIAL S DE R.L. DE C.V.	15,650.00	0.00	15,650.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02577	01	00001	00	RTN	08019001211019	HN	SERVICENTRO ESSO EL PRADO S. DE R.L.	363,828.70	0.00	363,828.70	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02578	01	00001	00	TID	0827-1988-00099	HN	RONNAL DAVID ZUNIGA SALGADO	19,600.00	0.00	19,600.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02580	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002264083	HN	PUBLICACIONES Y NOTICIAS,S.A.	9,800.00	0.00	9,800.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02581	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002264083	HN	PUBLICACIONES Y NOTICIAS,S.A.	4,900.00	0.00	4,900.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02582	01	00001	00	RTN	08019014635196	HN	VENTA Y DISTRIBUIDORA DE DERIVADOS DE PETROLEO Y LUBRICANTES DE HONDURAS S DE RL DE CV	132,302.36	0.00	132,302.36	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02583	01	00001	00	RTN	05019999176134	HN	ORGANIZACION PUBLICITARIA, S.A.	10,900.00	0.00	10,900.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	21/12/2021	10/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02584	01	00001	00	RTN	05019999176134	HN	ORGANIZACION PUBLICITARIA, S.A.	18,000.00	0.00	18,000.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02585	01	00001	00	RTN	05019999400238	HN	JETSTEREO S A DE C V	70,013.10	0.00	70,013.10	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02586	01	00001	00	RTN	05019003075248	HN	COMPUTADORAS Y SERVICIOS S DE RL DE CV	209,540.00	0.00	209,540.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02587	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002278467	HN	GBM DE HONDURAS S. A.	13,464,390.00	0.00	13,464,390.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021
013	CIP Original	02594	01	00001	00	ENG	0070001	HN	SECRETARIA DE ESTADO EN LOS DESPACHOS DE SEGURIDAD	250,000.00	0.00	250,000.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	14/12/2021
007	CIP Original	02595	01	00001	00	ENG	0070001	HN	SECRETARIA DE ESTADO EN LOS DESPACHOS DE SEGURIDAD	300,000.00	0.00	300,000.00	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	14/12/2021
007	CIP Original	02596	01	00001	00	ENG	0070001	HN	SECRETARIA DE ESTADO EN LOS DESPACHOS DE SEGURIDAD	84,202.84	0.00	84,202.84	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	10/12/2021	14/12/2021
007	CIP Original	02597	01	00001	00	ENG	0070001	HN	SECRETARIA DE ESTADO EN LOS DESPACHOS DE SEGURIDAD	270,000.00	0.00	270,000.00	11/12/2021	11/12/2021	11/12/2021	14/12/2021
001	CIP Original	02637	01	00001	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	85,861.56	0.00	85,861.56	17/12/2021	20/12/2021	21/12/2021	20/12/2021
002	CIP Original	02638	01	00001	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	33,093.83	0.00	33,093.83	20/12/2021	20/12/2021	21/12/2021	20/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/12/21

Hasta: 30/12/21

Desde institucion: 0070

Hasta : 0070

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



11/01/2022 10:07:31

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 3 de 3

Institución: 0070 Secretaría de Seguridad

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional

Organismo Financiador: 001 Tesorería General de la República - Efectivo

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
003	CIP Original	02639	01	00001	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	8,116.67	0.00	8,116.67	17/12/2021	20/12/2021	21/12/2021	20/12/2021
004	CIP Original	02640	01	00001	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	12,747.97	0.00	12,747.97	17/12/2021	20/12/2021	21/12/2021	20/12/2021
005	CIP Original	02641	01	00001	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	169,298.29	0.00	169,298.29	20/12/2021	20/12/2021	21/12/2021	20/12/2021
006	CIP Original	02642	01	00001	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	4,328.25	0.00	4,328.25	17/12/2021	20/12/2021	21/12/2021	20/12/2021
Total Convenio :										48,495,362.62	524,742.76	47,970,619.86				

Fuente de Financiamiento: 12 Recursos Propios

Organismo Financiador: 099 Misma Institución

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
008	CIP Original	02496	01	00001	00	ENG	0070001	HN	SECRETARIA DE ESTADO EN LOS DESPACHOS DE SEGURIDAD	13,716,426.00	9,716,426.00	4,000,000.00	07/12/2021	07/12/2021	08/12/2021	10/12/2021
014	CIP Original	02672	01	00001	00	ENG	0070001	HN	SECRETARIA DE ESTADO EN LOS DESPACHOS DE SEGURIDAD	16,173,635.48	0.00	16,173,635.48	21/12/2021	21/12/2021	21/12/2021	22/12/2021
014	CIP Original	02682	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	5,700,000.00	0.00	5,700,000.00	23/12/2021	23/12/2021	23/12/2021	27/12/2021
011	CIP Original	02683	01	00001	00	TID	0404-1972-00709	HN	ADA NOELIA SANDOVAL ORELLANA	4,300.00	0.00	4,300.00	23/12/2021	23/12/2021	23/12/2021	23/12/2021
012	CIP Original	02684	01	00001	00	TID	0824-1969-00254	HN	LURIS ROSARIO ARGUETA ROMERO	10,000.00	0.00	10,000.00	23/12/2021	23/12/2021	23/12/2021	23/12/2021
012	CIP Original	02685	01	00001	00	TID	1701-1984-05978	HN	DIOGENES UBET NUÑEZ RAMIREZ	15,000.00	0.00	15,000.00	23/12/2021	23/12/2021	23/12/2021	23/12/2021
012	CIP Original	02686	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1954-01750	HN	NORMA ANGELICA HERRERA FLORES	60,000.00	0.00	60,000.00	23/12/2021	23/12/2021	23/12/2021	23/12/2021
012	CIP Original	02687	01	00001	00	TID	0703-1962-01521	HN	LIZETH DEL CARMEN AGUILAR MORAZAN	9,000.00	0.00	9,000.00	23/12/2021	23/12/2021	23/12/2021	23/12/2021
012	CIP Original	02688	01	00001	00	TID	0310-1986-00113	HN	DANIA LUZ PERDOMO BARDALES	8,000.00	0.00	8,000.00	23/12/2021	23/12/2021	23/12/2021	23/12/2021
012	CIP Original	02689	01	00001	00	TID	0501-1977-01269	HN	MAXIMO FERNEL CHACON DEL CID	7,000.00	0.00	7,000.00	23/12/2021	23/12/2021	23/12/2021	23/12/2021
012	CIP Original	02690	01	00001	00	TID	1001-1968-00143	HN	JAVIER ORELLANA REYES	10,000.00	0.00	10,000.00	23/12/2021	23/12/2021	23/12/2021	23/12/2021
012	CIP Original	02691	01	00001	00	TID	0827-1938-00038	HN	MARIA LUISA AGUILAR MARADIAGA	8,000.00	0.00	8,000.00	23/12/2021	23/12/2021	23/12/2021	23/12/2021
014	CIP Original	02692	01	00001	00	RTN	05019005478994	HN	CORPORACION NOBA S.A. DE C.V.	50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	23/12/2021	23/12/2021	23/12/2021	23/12/2021
014	CIP Original	02693	01	00001	00	ENG	0604001	HN	INSTITUTO DE PREVISION MILITAR	33,827.85	0.00	33,827.85	23/12/2021	23/12/2021	23/12/2021	23/12/2021
007	CIP Original	02694	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002278467	HN	GBM DE HONDURAS S. A.	234,672.00	0.00	234,672.00	23/12/2021	23/12/2021	23/12/2021	30/12/2021
016	CIP Original	02695	01	00001	00	TID	1702-1984-00285	HN	CRISTOBAL CAMPOS JUAREZ	10,000.00	0.00	10,000.00	23/12/2021	23/12/2021	23/12/2021	23/12/2021
007	CIP Original	02697	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	7,439,419.00	0.00	7,439,419.00	23/12/2021	23/12/2021	23/12/2021	30/12/2021
007	CIP Original	02698	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	2,179,698.52	0.00	2,179,698.52	23/12/2021	23/12/2021	23/12/2021	30/12/2021

Total Convenio : 45,668,978.85 9,716,426.00 35,952,552.85

Total Gerencia Administrativa: 001 94,164,341.47 10,241,168.76 83,923,172.71

Total Institucion: 0070 94,164,341.47 10,241,168.76 83,923,172.71

Total General: 94,164,341.47 10,241,168.76 83,923,172.71